

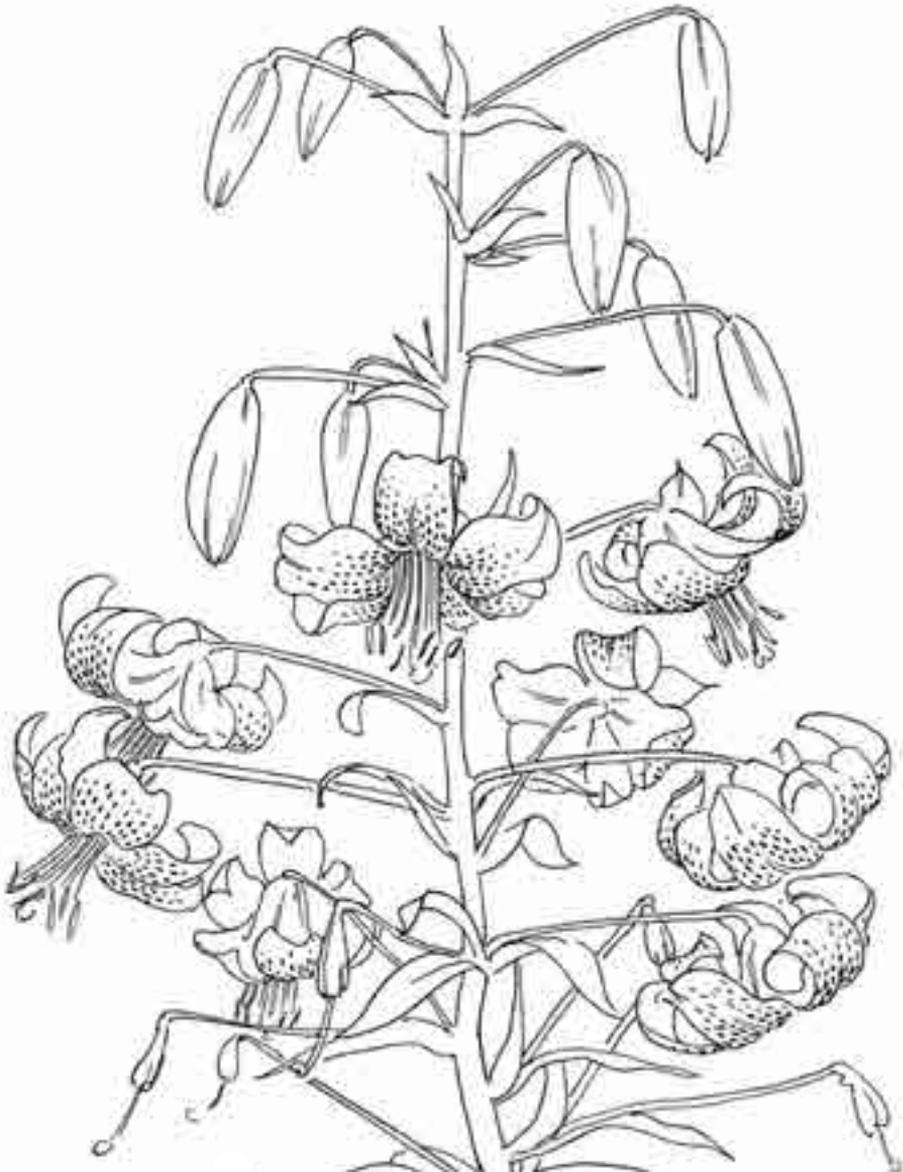


Royal
Horticultural
Society

Sharing the best in Gardening

The International Lily Register & Checklist (2007)

Fifth Supplement



© 2017 The Royal Horticultural Society
80 Vincent Square, London SW1P 2PE, United Kingdom
www.rhs.org.uk

Charity registration number 222879 / SC038262

International Registrar: Duncan Donald
E-mail: lilyregistrar@rhs.org.uk

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright holder

ISBN 9781907057748

Printed and bound in the UK by Page Bros, Norwich

The previous supplement (Fourth Supplement) was published on 11 February 2014.

Cover: *Lilium* 'Willcrovidii'; drawing of Award of Merit plant by Winifred Walker, 1932.
Image courtesy of RHS Herbarium, Wisley

The International Lily Register and Checklist 2007 *Fifth Supplement*

Introduction	page 1
Notes on the entries	page 2
Horticultural classification	page 3
Register and Checklist, Sep 2012–Aug 2014	page 5
Hybridizers, registrants and others	page 108

The lily epithets listed here were registered between **1 September 2012** and **31 August 2014**. Details of lilies with unregistered names are published also, as a Checklist.

Epithets which conformed to the Articles (and, ideally, Recommendations) of the 2009 edition of the *International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants* (ICNCP) were deemed acceptable for registration. Although registration is a voluntary procedure and does not confer any legal protection on the plant, the Royal Horticultural Society – as International Cultivar Registration Authority for *Lilium* – urges all hybridizers, raisers and introducers to register their lily names, to minimize potential confusion caused by new epithets the same as, or very similar to, existing names. Registration, for which a certificate can be issued on request, is free of charge, and should take place before a plant is released or described in a catalogue.

Registration forms are available from www.rhs.org.uk/Plants/Plant-science/Plant-registration, as an online download; from Duncan Donald (International Registrar) at c/o RHS Garden Wisley, Woking, Surrey GU23 6QB, UK (tel. +44(0)1445 781717 or e-mail: lilyregistrar@rhs.org.uk); and from the Regional Representatives listed (right).

The Royal Horticultural Society is indebted to the following Regional Representatives for their efforts to encourage the registration of lily names and for contributing amendments to The International Lily Register and Checklist and its Supplements:

Australia

Mr Neil Jordan, 27 Scarfe Street,
Camdale, Tasmania 7320
E-mail: neil.jordan@gotalk.net.au

Czech Republic

Ing. Břetislav Mičulka, 687 07 Velehrad 225
E-mail: miculka.b@tiscali.cz

The Netherlands

Mrs Saskia Bodegom, Koninklijke Algemeene
Vereeniging voor Bloembollencultuur,
Postbus 175, 2180 AD Hillegom
E-mail: bodegom@kavb.nl

New Zealand

formerly
Mrs Merle I. Lepper, PO Box 1394, Christchurch
E-mail: merle.lepper@xtra.co.nz

latterly

Mrs Claire Patten, 40 Macdonald's Road,
Christchurch 8051

Russia

Dr Alex Otroshko, 2-Pugachiovskaja,
Moscow 107061, Russia
E-mail: lilium@report.ru

Notes on the entries

The format of entries is similar to the layout adopted for *The International Lily Register and Checklist 2007*.

Parentage

Where known, the seed parentage is given first. Where the seed parent is unknown, the parents are given in alphabetical order. The hybrid sign × separates the two parents; if a parent is itself a cross, the hybrid parent is enclosed in parentheses, e.g. ('Peachwood' × 'Cherrywood') and, where necessary for clarity, a larger multiplication sign X may be used to distinguish between parental formulae, e.g. 'Foggy Morning' X ('Peachwood' × 'Cherrywood').

Roles

The sequence and explanation of the abbreviations is as follows:

- S:** Selected by
- H:** Hybridizer
- G:** Grown to first flowering by
- N:** Named by
- I:** Introduced by
- REG:** Registrant

Colour

Numbers and letters in parentheses refer to the *RHS Colour Chart* (1966 (reprinted 1986), 1995, 2001, 2007 and 2015). A colour name preceding a *Colour Chart* reference is taken from *A Contribution toward Standardization of Color Names in Horticulture: Application of the Universal Color Language to the Colors of the Royal Horticultural Society's Colour Chart* by R.D. Huse and K.L. Kelly (ed. D.H. Voss; The American Rhododendron Society, 1984).

Nomenclatural Standard

Sharp colour images, clearly showing the characteristics of the plant(s), and/or, if practicable, pressed specimens, are very helpful and greatly appreciated. These, with the completed form, constitute a permanent, definitive record (nomenclatural standard) of the cultivar or Group. Those held in the RHS Herbarium at RHS Garden Wisley are under a designated WSY reference number.

Non-Roman scripts

Where epithets have been transliterated from non-Roman alphabetic scripts or transcribed from non-alphabetic scripts (e.g. Japanese Katakana characters), the original scripts have been included in the notes where possible.

Registrar's notes

Duncan Donald (International Registrar for lilies since October 2009) would like to thank all registrants for having volunteered information in timely fashion, and Saskia Bodegom at KAVB in particular for her continuing support and advice regarding Dutch lilies. It has been pleasing to see a growing number of Chinese and Russian cultivars being registered (see table, below); further work is needed to ensure that new cultivars from Japan, Korea and North America are added.

Summary of registrations per country September 2012 to August 2014

The Netherlands	152
Russia	71
China	47
Canada	15
Australia	7
Germany	7
USA	7
Czech Republic	4
UK	2
Korea	1
Latvia	1
New Zealand	1

• **Further information to augment existing lily records is always welcome.**

Horticultural classification

Division I Asiatic hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *amabile*, *bulbiferum*, *callosum*, *cernuum*, *concolor*, *dauricum*, *dauidii*, \times *hollandicum*, *lancifolium* (syn. *tigrinum*), *lankongense*, *leichtlinii*, \times *maculatum*, *pumilum*, \times *scottiae*, *wardii* and *wilsonii*.

Flowers usually small to medium-sized; few to fairly numerous, bowl-shaped, flat or with tepals recurved, usually with an open centre; up-, out- or down-facing. Flower colour often uniform, or with contrasting tepal tips and/or throat, occasionally with contrasting white tepal-margins. Conspicuous brushmarks sometimes present. Spots absent or, when present, well-defined and often rounded. Papillae, if present, usually inconspicuous. Nectaries relatively inconspicuous. Buds sometimes hairy. Tepal margins usually smooth or slightly ruffled. Flowers usually with little or no scent. Inflorescence sometimes with secondary buds. Conspicuous brushmarks sometimes present. Leaves scattered, of narrow to medium width. • Examples: 'Ariadne' I(c/d), Citronella Group I(c/d), 'Mont Blanc' I(a/b-c).

Division II Martagon hybrids

Hybrids of martagon type derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: \times *dalhansonii*, *hansonii*, *martagon*, *medeoloides* and *tsingtauense*.

Flowers usually small, often numerous, mostly down-facing, typically with rather thick, recurved tepals and often of Turk's cap form; sometimes out-facing with tepals hardly recurved. Spots usually present, numerous, often on at least three-quarters of each tepal and sometimes also on the edges of the outside. Flowers with little, or an unpleasant, scent; tepal margins usually smooth. Buds often hairy. Leaves typically whorled, often rather broad. Flowers often borne in narrow, cylindrical inflorescence. Bulbs often mauve or orange-yellow. Early flowering. • Examples: 'Cadense' II(b/d), 'Claude Shride' II(c/d), \times *dalhansonii* 'Marhan' II(c/d).

Division III Euro-Caucasian hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *candidum*, *chalconicum*, *kesselringianum*, *monadelphum*, *pomponium*, *pyrenaicum* and \times *testaceum*.

Flowers mostly small to medium-sized, few to fairly numerous, often bell-shaped to Turk's cap-shaped, often down-facing. Flower colour often in rather pale, muted shades. Brushmarks absent. Spots absent to numerous. Flowers often scented; tepal margins smooth, often gently reflexed. Flowers often borne in a relatively short inflorescence lacking secondary buds. Many are lime-tolerant.

• Examples: Caucasian Group III(c/d), 'Moonlight Madonna' III(-/a), 'Zeus' III(c/d).

Division IV American hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following American species and interspecific hybrids: *bolanderi*, \times *burbankii*,

canadense, *columbianum*, *grayi*, *humboldtii*, *kelleyanum*, *kelloggii*, *maritimum*, *michauxii*, *michiganense*, *occidentale*, \times *pardaboldtii*, *pardalinum*, *parryi*, *parvum*, *philadelphicum*, *superbum* and *washingtonianum*.

Flowers small to medium-sized, mostly down-facing. Flower colour often strong yellow to orange or orange-red, often with contrasting centre and tepal tips. Brushmarks absent. Spots often very conspicuous, over at least half of each tepal, usually rounded and often surrounded by a paler halo. Papillae absent or inconspicuous. Buds usually without hairs. Flowers with little scent; tepals rather narrow, margins smooth, tips usually gently to strongly reflexed; pedicels often long and slender. Leaves usually whorled, at least in part. Flowers often in a pyramidal inflorescence.

• Examples: Bellingham Group IV(c/d), 'Lake Tulare' IV(c/c-d), 'Shuksan' IV(c/d).

Division V Longiflorum lilies

Hybrids or selections derived exclusively from *formosanum*, *longiflorum*, *philippinense* and *wallichianum*.

Flowers medium-sized to large, often few, trumpet-shaped. Flower colour typically uniform internally (mainly white). Brushmarks, spots and papillae absent. Flowers usually scented; tepal margins smooth. Leaves scattered, of narrow to medium width. Inflorescence lacking secondary buds. • Examples: Formolongi Group V(-/a), *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace' V(b/a).

Division VI Trumpet and Aurelian hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: \times *aurelianense*, *brownii*, \times *centigale*, *henryi*, \times *imperiale*, \times *kewense*, *leucanthum*, *regale*, *rostbornii*, *sargentiae*, *sulphureum* and \times *sulphurgale* (but excluding hybrids of *henryi* with all species listed in Division VII). Aurelian hybrids are derived from a combination of *henryi* and trumpet lilies.

Flowers medium-sized to large; trumpet-shaped, bowl-shaped, flat or with tepals reflexed (the flatter or star-shaped flowers usually with a shorter, funnel-shaped base, so centre of flower is closed). Flower colour white, cream, yellow to orange or pink, often with a contrasting star-shaped throat and/or strong bands of colour outside. Trumpets usually scented, without brushmarks, spots or papillae; other types often with spots as small streaks in two bands at the base and sometimes with conspicuous papillae. Tepal-margins smooth or twisted with irregular ruffling, tips often reflexed. Leaves scattered, of narrow to medium width. Inflorescence sometimes with secondary buds.

• Examples: Herald Angel Group VI(a/a), \times *kewense* 'White Henry' VI(b-c/c).

Division VII Oriental hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *auratum*, *japonicum*, *nobilissimum*, \times *parkmanii*, *rubellum* and *speciosum* (but excluding all hybrids of these with *henryi*).

Flowers usually medium-sized to very large; few to fairly numerous; usually bowl-shaped, flat or with recurved tepals. Inner tepals often very broad, margins often ruffled or twisted and usually overlapping at the base to give a 'closed' centre. Flower colour mostly white to pink to purplish red, some golden yellow; ground colour often white with a contrasting central ray, or suffused over the whole tepal except, in many cases, at the margins. Spots absent to numerous, sometimes covering more than half of each tepal, variable in form but often with diffuse edges. Papillae often present and conspicuous, even when flowers are unspotted. Nectaries often large and conspicuous. Flowers usually scented. Leaves scattered, usually broad to very broad. Often late-flowering.

• Examples: 'Casa Blanca' VII(b/b-c), ×*parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group VII(b/c), 'Star Gazer' VII(a/c), 'Woodriff's Memory' VII(a-b/b).

Division VIII Other hybrids

Hybrids not covered by any of the previous Divisions, I–VII. Includes all interdivisional hybrids, such as Asiatic/Trumpet (Asiapet or AT) hybrids, *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LA) hybrids, *longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrids, *longiflorum*/Trumpet (Longipet or LT) hybrids, Oriental/Asiatic (OA) hybrids and Oriental/Trumpet (Oripenpet or OT) hybrids. Hybrids of *henryi* with *auratum*, *japonicum*, *nobilissimum*, ×*parkmanii*, *rubellum* and *speciosum* (excluded from Divs VI and VII) are placed here.

Examples: 'Oberhof' VIII(b-c/- AT), 'Salmon Classic' VIII(a-b/b LA), 'Sky Treasure' VIII(b/a LO), 'Sunny Crown' VIII(a/b OA), 'Yelloween' VIII(a/b OT).

Division IX Species and cultivars of species

Includes all species and their subspecies, varieties and forms, and cultivars selected therefrom (excluding those derived exclusively from *formosanum*, *longiflorum*, *philippinense* and *wallichianum*, which are placed in Division V).

• Examples: *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* 'Crimson Beauty' IX(b/c), *canadense* var. *editorum* 'Chocolate Chips' IX(c/a); *lancifolium* 'Splendens' IX(c/d); *nepalense* IX(c/a).

Sub-divisions

It is possible in addition to classify lilies of all Divisions according to their flower aspect and form: flower aspect is given first, and the two are separated by a forward slash (/).

Flower aspect:

- a up-facing
- b out-facing
- c down-facing

Flower form:

- a trumpet-shaped
- b bowl-shaped
- c flat (or with tepal tips recurved)
- d tepals strongly recurved (with the Turk's-cap form as the ultimate state).

• Examples: 'Madison' I(a/b) indicates an Asiatic hybrid with up-facing, bowl-shaped flowers; 'Lightning Bug' II(b/d), a Martagon hybrid with out-facing flowers with strongly recurved tepals; 'Snowdon' VII(a-b/-), an Oriental hybrid with flowers varying from up- to out-facing, but flower form unknown; *speciosum* 'Crimson Glory' IX(b-c/d) a selection from *speciosum* with out- to down-facing flowers with strongly recurved tepals.

Citing the Division with the dual Sub-divisions conjures up a quick 'picture' of the flower, so this information is not necessarily repeated in the description that forms part of the entry.

Register and Checklist, Sep 2012–Aug 2014

'70th Anniversary' VI

Selection from Latgale Group

H: V.P. Orekhov?

Fls "white with a very deep orange face".

Published in Wadckamper, *NALS LYB* 1994: 75

'Abriola' VII(b-a/b)

Seedling 02-322 × seedling 05-308

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144C at base, shading to 144B); midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to light yellow-green (150D). Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong orange (N25B); stigma light brownish grey (201A) tinged greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 210 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 81 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 40 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties* 2013: 9 (2014)

'Acoustic' VII(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. REG: The Originals B.V., 2010

Trade: GLIMMER

Published in *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 5

'Adamova' VI(-/d)

Selection from Latgale Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post-1966 N: V.P. Orekhov

Syn. *henryi* 'Adamovo'; *henryi* 'Adams'; 'Adams'

No further details known.

Published in *ILR 1982 2nd Suppt* (1984): 9, as *henryi* 'Adamovo'; *ILRC 2007*: 342, as *henryi* 'Adams' According to Otroshko (*in litt.*), the original spelling of this epithet was 'Адамова', in a lily list published by the Latvian Botanical Garden. This appears to have been mistransliterated as 'Adamovo', which was itself later re-interpreted as 'Adams'. Mis-spelling: 'Adamovo'.

'Adamovo' VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of 'Adamova'

'Adams' VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of 'Adamova'

Care must be taken not to confuse this with Emsweller's Div VI(-/a) 'Adams', established by 1954.

'Addison' VII(a-b/b-c)

Seedling 03-327 × seedling 06-336

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Tepals, including throat, predominantly white (NN155D); outside of outer tepals pale greenish yellow (1D) beside midribs at base, with midribs

strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top, 1D between; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to yellowish white (NN155A). Spots absent; papillae numerous, white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma greyish purplish red (N77D). Fls 190 mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 185 × 50 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with up to 7 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties* 2013: 9 (2014)

'Agafirs' I(a/b)

'Polymia' × 'Connecticut King'

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1995 N: A.V. Otroshko, 2002

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals, including throat, yellow; base of midveins brownish-red. Outside of tepals pale brown; midribs green. Spots relatively few, brown, varying from very small circles to moderately large ellipses, often raised, widely spaced around nectary furrow in basal third of each tepal, less numerous on outer tepals; papillae small, yellow, mainly on nectary (or other) ridges near base of tepal; nectaries brownish red, closed; pollen dark brown; style yellow at base, suffused brownish red towards top; stigma dark purple. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled and tending to in-roll especially towards tip, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 80 × 10 mm, scattered, green. Stems 1.5 m, black, with up to 15 fls in racemose infl. Early July. Original script: Агафирс. Named after the elder son of Targitai in Scythian mythology.

'Agni' I(a/c)

'Vostok' × 'Flamingo' (Rutckii)

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1978 N: A.V. Otroshko

Inside of tepals red over a ground of orange (which shows as a very faint brushmark, the centre of which can run up along and beside the midveins). Outside of tepals red. Spots as short, violet streaks, some on raised bases, widely scattered across basal third of each tepal; papillae frosted-white; nectaries orange-red, closed; pollen dark red; style red; stigma violet. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Lvs glossy, dark green. Stems 1.3–1.7 m, green with numerous dark brown spots, with up to 20 fls in racemose infl. Early July. External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): centrefold Original script: Агни. Named after the Hindu god of fire.

'Agrippina' I

H: V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2005

Tepals mainly deep purplish pink (73A).

'Aisberg' I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: G.I. Tcimbal, pre-1990 N: G.I. Tcimbal, pre-1990

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals white. Spots absent; papillae large, white. July. Original script: Айсберг. Epithet means "iceberg" in Russian.

'Akatsuki' I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

H: S. Tanabe *et al.* **N:** S. Tanabe *et al.*, 1982
Original script: あかつき (or アカツキ in Katakana).
Although published in *ILRC* (2007) as an
“unacceptable name” (under ICNCP, 2004: Art.
27.1) – the epithet having already been established
for another lily – in fact Tanabe’s cv. was awarded
Japanese PBR in 1982 and so may not be rejected
(ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). Yamada’s use of this
epithet (see *leichlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Akatsuki’)
is therefore rendered non-accepted.

'Akcent' CORRECTED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Aksent’
This was mis-spelt in error as ‘Aksent’ in *ILRC 2007*
4th Suppt (2014): 4.

'Akiba-nikishi'

Mis-spelling of ‘Akiha-nikishi’

'Akiha-nishiki' I(a/-) CORRECTED ENTRY

Selection from hybrids involving *L. × maculatum*
‘Chigusa’, ‘Sakigake’, *L. × hollandicum* ‘Vermilion
Brilliant’, *L. × maculatum* ‘Kisukashi’ & ‘Hirado’
S: S. Tanabe *et al.*, 1982 **N:** S. Tanabe *et al.*
Tepals vivid reddish orange (34A); spots numerous,
orange. Fls 140–150 mm wide. Stems 0.5–0.7 m.
Early.
Original script: 秋葉錦 (or アキハニシキ in Katakana);
the former transcribes as Akiba Nishiki, the latter as
Akiha-nishiki. Originally published in *ILR 1982 3rd*
Suppt (1985): 2 as ‘Akiba-nikishi’, the cv. was granted
Japanese PBR in 1982 as ‘Akiha-nikishi’, which
should therefore take precedence. Unaccepted
spelling: ‘Akiba-nikishi’.

'Akimena'

Mis-spelling of ‘Akimina’

'Akkord' I(a/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research
Institute of Horticulture
Tepals bright orange. Spots purple or brown, as small
to medium-sized ellipses in throat, but run together
as longish streaks from mouths of nectaries along and
beside lower midveins; stigmas purplish red. Fls star-
cup-shaped, tepal margins smooth, tips slightly
recurved (inner tepals) to recurved (outer). Lvs
scattered, glossy. Stems 1–1.2 m, with bulbils, with
7–11 fls in short infl. From early July.
Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010),
with image
Original script: АККОРД. Epithet means “accord”
or “chord” in Russian. Non-accepted epithet
(ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23), being too similar to
Orekhov’s ‘Akords’, which has been mis-spelt as
‘Akkord’.

'Akkord' I(a-b/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of ‘Akords’.
Beware potential confusion with ‘Akkord’
(АККОРД), a different orange-fl'd Asiatic, which was
introduced by the I.V. Michurin All-Russian
Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture.

'Akseleratka'

H: O.A. Sorokopudova, pre-2007 **I:** Belgorod State
National Research University
Tepals yellow. Spots maroon, in centre. Fls 100–130
mm wide. Stems up to 1.1 m, with 15–20 fls in
pyramidal infl.
Original script: АКСЕЛЕРАТКА.

'Aksioma' I(a-b/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research
Institute of Horticulture
Parentage unknown
Fls pale lemon-yellow; each tepal with dark, red-
purple brushmark coalescing in centre to form
feathered patch. Fls 130–140 mm wide. Stems 0.9–1
m, with bulbils, with 9–12 fls in racemose infl. July.
Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 62 (2000)
External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010): 27
Original script: Аксиома. Epithet means “axiom” in
Russian.

'Aksent' I(a/c) REVISED ENTRY

H: M.F. Kireeva **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian
Research Institute of Horticulture, c.2006
Tepals creamy white, with pale, golden-orange flare;
throat pale green to either side of nectaries, shading
to white towards margins. Spots either crimson-
black, varying from tiny specks to small ellipses or
short streaks in radiating rows above throat and
across base of flare, or red-purple in centre of flare,
coalescing as strong lines along basal one-third of
ridges flanking midveins on inner tepals or as broken
patches on outer tepals; papillae greenish white,
predominantly on inner tepals, on ridges to either
side of nectaries; nectaries pale green, semi-open,
with frosted ridges; pollen reddish brown; stigmas
purple-red. Tepals of medium width to broad,
margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (outer)
to recurved (inner). Stems 0.8–1 m, with bulbils. July.
Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010),
with image
Original script: АКЦЕНТ. Non-accepted epithet
(ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23), being too similar to
‘Accent’, previously established for an Asiatic raised
by McRae. Epithet means “accent” in Russian.
Unaccepted spelling: ‘Aksent’.

'Akvarel' I(a-b/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982 4th Supplement* (1986): 1
Original script: АКВАРЕЛЬ.

'Alan Hooker' IV(b-c/d)

‘Foggy Morning’ × (‘Peachwood’ × ‘Cherrywood’)
H: A. Hooker, 2007 **G:** N. Martschinke, 2013 **N:** N.
Martschinke, 2013 **REG:** N. Martschinke, 2013
Inside of inner tepals strong orange (24A) suffusing a
light orange-yellow (24C) ground; inside of outer
tepals with 24A along central bar and beside
midveins, and broad margins of 24C; throat vivid
yellow (16A). Outside of tepals 24C. Spots few, dark
reddish orange (178B), varying from tiny circles to
moderately large ellipses, widely spaced in basal
quarter of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green
(143C); pollen dark reddish orange (175B/C); stigma

dark reddish orange (178B) to strong orange (24A). Buds green. Fls 65 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 90 × 23 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs 200 × 36 mm, as (c.14) scattered, single lvs along basal part of stem, (c.6) whorls above. Stems 2.4 m, green, with up to 17 fls. Mid-season to late (July–Aug.). Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY018129). Named in honour of the hybridizer.

‘Al’bina’ I(a/c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals predominantly white, suffused pale greenish yellow in basal third and in band narrowing upwards along margin; throat apple-green. Spots blackish purple, from tiny circles to moderately large ellipses, widely spaced across basal half of each tepal; papillae few, small; nectaries yellow-green, closed; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark red-purple. Fls stellate, 120–130 mm wide; tepal margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, with bulbils, with 9–11 fls in compact raceme. Late July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: Альбина. Epithet is a female given name (and therefore considered acceptable under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.12).

‘Albipayne’ I REVISED ENTRY

‘Odd Ball’ × *wardii*

H: F.H. Payne, c.1971

A white-flowered lily given as a parent of several cvs. Published in *NALS LYB* 1983: 89–90

‘Alferi’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: World Breeding B.V., 2004 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals light yellow (12C), shading to pale yellow (11D) [or sometimes yellow-orange] towards margins and tips. Outside of tepals predominantly pale yellow (11D); midribs of outer tepals flushed pink. Spots darker than 12C; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties* 2013: 9 (2014)

‘Alibi’ (Kireeva *et al.*) I(b/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1995 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals creamy white, flushed pale yellow towards base; outside of tepals yellowish pink with whitish margin. Spots dark, mainly medium-sized ellipses but as streaks along midveins, in brushmark pattern in basal one-third of each tepal; stigmas purple. Fls 120–130 mm wide, slightly scented

(unusually for an Asiatic); tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.8–0.9 m, green with brown markings, with few bulbils (more in wet years), with 11–20 fls. Late June to mid-July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii* (2000): 68

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010): 28

Original script: АЛИБИ. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having been previously established for another (Oriental) lily. It is recommended that the raisers’ names be added whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Alisun’ VIII/LA

H: D.L. Egger **I:** Cebeco Lilies Inc., c. 2001

Tepals mainly brilliant yellow (7A).

‘Aljonushka’ I

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Alenushka’

‘Alkmaar’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

H: Mak Breeding B.V.

Tepals deep pink-purple, inside with white patch at base around nectaries. Spots absent; nectaries yellow-green; filaments green; stigma pale greenish white.

Tepals (inner) of medium width to broad, (outer) narrow, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved.

External images: Mak Breeding’s *Lilyscoop* (2013): 15, with photo but no description

‘Alkonost’ I(a-b/c)

‘Gran Paradiso’ × unknown

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1998 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2003

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals glossy red over orange ground, the latter showing through mainly as brushmarks collectively forming a halo in tepals’ basal third, but also as occasional flares towards margins. Outside of tepals predominantly red; midribs green at base.

Spots absent; papillae red, frosted white; nectaries dark red, closed; anthers violet; pollen red; style & stigma red. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 85 × 50 mm, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 135 × 18 mm, glossy, dark green. Stems 1.5 m, green with brown spots, with up to 10 fls. in racemose infl. Mid-July. Polyploid.

External images: Otroshko, “АИЛИИ В САДУ” [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): centrefold

Original script: Алконост. Epithet is name of a mythical bird from Slavic legends, with the head of a beautiful woman.

‘All Choice’ VII(a/b)

‘Concerto’ × ‘Sorbonne’

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V. **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013

Tepals, including throat, predominantly white (NN155D); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top, yellowish white (155D) between; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to light yellow-green (150D). Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries

strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma moderate reddish purple (N79D). Fls 205 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 132 × 75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 240 × 70 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 9 (2014)

‘Aloha’ I(a/b)

Tepals purple-violet, with faint, whitish tinge above nectaries. Spots relatively few, small ellipses in basal quarter of each tepal; papillae white, relatively long; nectaries very pale purple, semi-open, with pale ridges; filaments greenish white at base, shading to purple-violet; anthers dark chocolate; stigmas pale purple. Tepals narrow (outer) to of medium width (inner), margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems green with darker markings.

‘Al’vaso’ II(c/d)

‘Lunnik’ × ‘Lilit’

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1994 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2005

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals with pink lacework pattern over cherry-red ground, in top four-fifths; margins (except at tips) and base (in throat and lateral patches) pale yellow. Outside of tepals mainly pale reddish pink, shading to very pale yellow towards margins (not at tips); midribs raised, pinkish white, green near top; tips of tepals retaining woolly indumentum from bud stage. Spots red, mainly circular, varying greatly but predominantly medium-sized to large, occupying a significant proportion of the base and lower margin; papillae few, small, white; nectaries yellow, closed; pollen orange; style green; stigma violet. Buds white with green midribs. Fls 60 mm wide, scented; tepals 45 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 150 × 35 mm, whorled. Stems 1–1.7 m, green, with up to 20 fls in racemose infl. Late June.

External images: Otroshko, “ЛИЛИИ В САДУ”

[Lilies in the Garden], (2012): 27

Original script: Альвасо.

‘Alyi Stjag’ I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Mis-spelling: ‘Alyi Stjag’

Original script: АЛЫЙ СТЯГ.

‘Amadora’ VII(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2004 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Inside of tepals white, tinged yellow-green along and beside base of midveins; midribs mid-green. Papillae numerous, white; nectaries green; pollen orange-red. Tepals margins slightly ruffled, tips straight.

‘Ambergate’

A lily with this name was added to *RHS Plant Finder 2011–2012*, without a divisional code, as being newly available from De Jager & Sons; further details are being sought, but at present it seems likely that this entry was in error for *Narcissus* ‘Ambergate’ and therefore the epithet should not be deemed to have been established under *Lilium* (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 27.6).

American meadow lily

A common name for *canadense*

‘Amiga’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling OR 92-017 × seedling BJ 05-006

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A), shading to vivid orange (N30D) towards margins; throat light orange-yellow (22B). Outside of outer tepals strong orange (25A), shading to vivid reddish orange (30B) towards margins and light yellow (20B); midribs moderate yellow-green (138B) at base, shading to light yellow (18A) tinged green. Midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greyish yellow-green (148D); pollen dark red (183B); stigma vivid reddish orange (N30B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 130 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 165 × 40 mm. Stems 1.55 m, green, with up to 4 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 9 (2014)

‘Anastasia’ VIII(b-c/c-b OT) AMENDED ENTRY

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies, pre-1996

Published in *ILR 1982 17th Suppt* (1999): 4

External images: Steinbrück (2006): 220; *De Jager Retail Catalogue* (Spring 2011): 32

NALS Popularity Poll winner, 2008–2012. Although published in *ILR 1982 17th Suppt* (1999) as Div.

VIII(a-b/-) and then corrected in *18th Suppt* (2000) to VIII(b-c/b-d), the tepal tips – albeit recurved – are not so strongly so as to conform with (Turk’s-cap) flower form “d”; indeed their predominant, mature state is flattened, so “c-b” is now considered to be the correct classification. Mis-spelling: ‘Annastasia’.

Beware potential confusion with the Russian Asiatic cv. ‘Anastasiia-2’.

‘Anastasiia-2’ I(a-b/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova,

1992 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Syn. ‘Anastasija’

Fls carmine-pink, each tepal with creamy white patch bisected by red-pink midvein. Spots absent (or very few, tiny specks); nectaries pinkish white, closed, with slightly frosted ridges; stigmas very pale purple. Fls stellate, 140–150 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems c.1.2 m, with few bulbils, with 9–25 fls in tall, lax, racemose infl. Early July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 58 (2000), as

‘АНАСТАСИЯ-2’ (‘Anastasija’)

External images: Kireeva (2000): 58, captioned

‘АНАСТАСИЯ-2’; Kireeva *et al.* (2010), captioned ‘АНАСТАСИЯ’

Original script: АНАСТАСИЯ-2. Although originally published in 2000 as ‘АНАСТАСИЯ-2’, this was incorrectly and unacceptably transliterated (and later published) as ‘Anastasija’. [The latter would be too similar to Columbia-Platte’s ‘Anastasia’, which,

as far as can be ascertained, would take priority through publication (ICNCP, 2009: Principle 3)].

'Anastasija' I(a-b/b-c)
Unaccepted spelling of 'Anastasiia-2'

'Andriana' I(a/c)
I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture pre-2010
Tepals greenish white, with crimson-purple patch in basal half of each tepal, its feathered edge breaking into tiny spots; throat pale greenish yellow. Papillae absent; nectaries greenish yellow, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale orange. Fls 130–140 mm wide; tepals broad and short, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, green, heavily blotched with darker markings, with 12–15 fls in compact raceme. Early July. Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image
Original script: АНДРИАНА. Epithet is a female given name.

'Andromeda' (Feldmaier) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY
H: C. Feldmaier, 1972
Care should be taken not to confuse this with the Asiatic cultivar raised by Kireeva & Ivanova and non-acceptedly given the same epithet; it is recommended that the raiser's name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Andromeda' (Kireeva & Ivanova) I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY
Parentage unknown
H: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova, 1985 I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture pre-2010
Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, golden yellow; midribs orange-brown, at least near base. Spots dark brown; nectaries yellow, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 130–150 mm wide; tepals of narrow to medium width, and long, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs glossy, dark green. Stems 1.2–1.4 m, glossy purple-brown, with 10–16 fls in loose raceme. July. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 39 (2000)
External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)
Original script: АНДРОМЕДА. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2004: Art. 30.1), having been already established for another Asiatic lily, raised by Feldmaier. It is recommended that the raiser's name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Angelica' (New Zealand) VI(-/-) AMENDED ENTRY
Care must be taken not to confuse this with the white-flowered lily, illustrated in the Mak-Leek Inc. (USA) online photo gallery from 2009, non-acceptedly given the same epithet. It is recommended that "(New Zealand)" be added whenever this particular cultivar

is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Anni Friesinger' VII(a/b-c)
Parentage not disclosed by registrant
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2001 N: Marklily, 2010 REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C); outside of outer tepals flushed purple at base. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries pale green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale yellow-green speckled purple. Tepals long and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.05 m, green with darker markings, with 3–5 fls. Mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)

'Annika' VII
Erroneous name for 'DL04796', which has trade designation ROSELILY ANNIKA.
Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1). Care must be taken not to confuse this with Giffei's purple-red- & white-fl'd Asiatic cultivar previously registered and established using the same epithet.

'Apel'sinka' I(a-b/b-c)
I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture pre-2010
Tepals orange. Spots dark purple, from small circles to moderately large ellipses, mainly in basal one-third of each tepal in brushmark-like splay; papillae few, pale orange; nectaries orange, closed, ridges frosted; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls up to 150 mm wide; tepal of narrow to medium width (outer) or of medium width to broad (inner), margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 1–1.1 m, with bulbils, with 8–10 fls in racemose infl. July. Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image
Original script: АПЕЛЬСИНКА.

'Api' VIII(a/b)
'Pandeiro' × un-named LA hybrid
H: A.V. Otroshko, 2003 N: A.V. Otroshko, 2006 REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013
Inside of tepals, including throat, pink, with pale yellow patch in basal half above throat, darker yellow beside nectaries; margins tinged apricot. Outside of tepals red; midribs green. Spots few, short brown streaks, mainly in throat but sometimes at base of patch, and absent from some tepals; papillae few, tiny, yellow, sometimes brown-tipped; nectaries yellow, closed; pollen pale brown; style pale red at base, flushed greenish yellow above; stigma purple. Buds green, suffused purple; thinly downy. Fls 145 mm wide; tepals 90 × 37 mm, margins smooth (outer) to ruffled (inner), tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 70 × 10 mm, mid-green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with up to 10 fls. Early July.
Original script: Апи. Named after the goddess of water and earth from Scythian mythology.

'Apollo' I(a/b)

Erroneous name for 'Blizzard' (which has trade designation APOLLO).

Care must be taken not to confuse this with either *auratum* 'Apollo' (Yeates) or *L. ×testaceum* 'Apollo' (Wyatt).

'Appleton' VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PW 03-001 × seedling 06-316

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013
Tepals, including throat, predominantly white (NN155D); inside of young fls sometimes flushed strong purplish red (59D) at top; outside of outer tepals with short, 59D stripes beside midribs at base, and midribs moderate yellow-green (138C) at base, light yellow-green (145D) at top, pale yellow-green (155A) between; midribs of inner tepals moderate yellow-green (138B) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen greyish brown (166A) tinged deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma moderate yellow-green (138D). Fls 218 mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 80 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 215 × 47 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with up to 3 fls. Late July.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)

'Apricot Joy' I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

I: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V. B.V., c.2012
Tepals pale apricot. Spots numerous, small, brown, circular, in basal half of each tepal. Lvs dark green. Of compact habit, with up to 8 fls per infl.

'Arcola' VII(a/b)

Seedling 00-313 × seedling RH 97-009

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013
Tepals, including throat, predominantly white (NN155C); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) in basal one-quarter, brilliant yellow-green (154C) at top, light yellow-green (150D) between. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma dark greyish purple (N92A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 125 × 80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 170 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, pale green, with up to 7 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)

'Argentina' (Vletter en den Haan) VII(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the orange-flowered lily illustrated in the Mak-Leek Inc. (USA) online photo gallery, and apparently introduced by them. That re-use of the epithet is non-accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), and it is recommended the breeder's name be added whenever either cultivar is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Ariia' VI(b-c/b)

H: M.F. Kireeva, G.M. Pugacheva & M.A. Sokolova

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture, c.2010

Inside of tepals white, with yellow patch with feathered edge in basal third of each tepal; throat yellow. Outside of tepals greenish white. Spots maroon, tiny, forming thin, radiating streaks towards margins of yellow patches on inner tepals; papillae absent; nectaries apple-green, open; anthers purple but pollen absent; stigma glossy, dark purple. Fls male-sterile; tepals narrow (outer) or broad (inner) and long, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1.1–1.2 m, green with darker markings, with 4–7 fls. Mid-July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire cvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: АРИЯ. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23), being too similar to 'Arija', previously established for an Asiatic lily bred by Orekhov. Epithet means "aria" in Russian.

'Arija' I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

S: V.P. Orekhov

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Trumpet hybrid 'Ariia' introduced by the I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture c.2010. Mis-spellings: 'Aria'; 'Ariia'; 'Arija'.

'Arimasp' II(c/d)

martagon var. *album* × 'Lilit'

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1994 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2005

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals glossy, dark red, with brownish tinge towards margins; midveins slightly paler in upper half. Outside of tepals red; midribs blackish. Spots small, very faint, black; papillae absent; nectaries red, open; pollen orange; style dark red; stigma orange. Buds dark red with black midribs. Fls 45 mm wide, scented; tepals 43 × 10 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 150 × 25 mm, whorled. Stems 1.3–1.7 m, dark green with black spots, with up to 30 fls in a racemose infl. Late June.

External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): 10

Original script: Аримасп. Epithet is the name of a pre-Slavic pagan deity (or a member of a mythical race of one-eyed people from Northern Europe).

'Armero' VII(a/b-c)

Seedling 02-012 × seedling 00-313

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins white (NN155B); midribs strong yellow-green (N144C) at base, shading to yellowish white (NN155A), then to strong yellow-green (N144A) at top of outer tepals and light yellow-green (145C) at top of inner tepals. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (N144D); pollen strong orange (168A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 240 mm wide, scented; tepals 150

× 85 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 193 × 43 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 7 (2013)

‘Arvandrud’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64B to 64C), shading paler towards base and ageing paler and bluer; white (NN155D) beside nectaries; midveins yellow-green at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (64C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-purple. Tepals (very) long, and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.55 m, green, with 5–8 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)

‘Askeza’ VIII(a/c)

‘Kupal’skii Svet’ × un-named LA hybrid

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1999 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2005

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals white, tinged buff, particularly towards margins (but fading to white in sun); throat white. Base of midveins and whole of midribs green. Spots absent; papillae white; nectaries green, open; pollen dark red; style pale greenish white; stigma pale green. Fls 160 mm wide; (inner) tepals 85 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 70 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with up to 10 fls in infl. July.

External images: Otroshko, “ЛИЛИИ В САДУ” [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): 18

Original script: Аскеза. Epithet means “asceticism” in Russian.

‘Askorun’ I(a/c)

‘Fobos’ × ‘Belaia Rus’

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1998 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2005

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals, including throat, ivory-white. Outside of tepals purple, shading to white along margins; midribs red-purple; Spots cherry-red, elliptical or short and long streaks, often raised, widely spread across basal half of each tepal; papillae few, white, sometimes red-tipped; nectaries greenish yellow, closed; pollen dark brown; style green, suffused red; stigma red-purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 70 × 40 mm, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels blackish maroon. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.6 m, blackish maroon, with up to 7 fls in infl. Early July.

External images: Otroshko, “ЛИЛИИ В САДУ” [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): inside front cover

Original script: Аскорун. Named after a magician from ancient Novgorod.

‘Asmund’ I(a/b)

Un-named seedling × ‘Yassa’

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1997 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2002

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2012

Tepals bright red inside, including throat, with dark midveins; outside red, base of midribs green. Spots black, moderately large, elliptical, mostly widely spaced throughout basal half of each tepal (with occasional outlier in upper half); papillae few, black-tipped; nectaries open, orange; pollen red; stigma red. Fls 110 mm, with unusual form: tepals of medium length to long, the inner of medium width to broad with margins very slightly ruffled and tips flattened back, the outer of narrow to medium width with margins distinctly twisted and tips erect; pedicels with small spots near base of fl. Leaves scattered, dark green. Stem 0.8 m, green, with up to 8 fls in racemose infl. Mid-July.

External images: Otroshko, “ЛИЛИИ В САДУ”

[Lilies in the Garden], (2012): centrefold

Original script: Асмунд. The name commemorates the hero of an Icelandic saga based in Russia.

‘Atlantic Ocean’

A synonym for ‘Atlantis’ (Mak-Leek USA) and apparently distinct from ‘Atlantic Ocean’ of Gebr. Mak

‘Atlantis’ (Nelson) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: R.F. Nelson, 1986

Owing to non-accepted re-use of this epithet by Mak-Leek for a pink-and-white-flowered lily, it is recommended the breeder’s name be added whenever either cultivar is cited, to minimize confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Audrey Soames’ I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Constable’s 1951 cat. says fls “practically horizontal to the stem”.

***aurantiacum* Weston IX**

Syn. of *bulbiferum*

Published in *Univ. B.* 3: 453 (1772)

‘Aurora’ VII(-/c) REVISED ENTRY

See *L. × parkmanii* ‘Aurora’ (Emsweller)

‘Aurora’ (Carter) II AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *James Carter* [238 High Holborn, London] cat. (Autumn 1840)

It is recommended that either the Division or the introducer’s name be cited whenever this cultivar is intended, to minimize potential confusion with other lilies which have been called ‘Aurora’ (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Aurora’ (Errey) I(-/) REVISED ENTRY

‘Lord Melbourne’ × ‘Yellow Tulip’

H: G. Errey, probably, pre-1950 **N:** G. Errey, probably No further details known.

Published in *ILR 1982 8th Suppt* (1990): 5

Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1),

having been established in 1840 for a Martagon hybrid. It is recommended that either the Division or the breeder’s name be clearly cited whenever this cultivar is intended, to minimize potential confusion with other lilies which have been called ‘Aurora’ (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Ave Sol' I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: V.P. Orehhov, pre-1989 **N:** V.P. Orehhov, pre-1989

Inside of tepals white. Spots present; nectaries green.

Stems 0.7 m. July.

'Azuma-sukashi-yuri' I REVISED ENTRY*L. × maculatum* 'Chigusa' × 'Enchantment'**H:** N. Saeki, 1971

An unregistered cultivar with this epithet was granted Japanese PBR 985 in 1986; further details are being sought.

Original script: 東透百合 (or 又 又かゆり in Katakana). Since "yuri" is the Japanese for "lily", under other conditions this suffix would be omitted from the approved epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.21). However, since the epithet 'Azuma-sukashi-yuri' was granted PBR, the full spelling must be accepted (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 31.2). Epithet means "*Lilium × maculatum* 'Azuma'" in Japanese.**'Baby Yundan'**See *pumilum* 'Baby Yundan'**'Back Spider' I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY****H:** Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2001 **N:** The Originals B.V., 2012 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2012

Inside of inner tepals light greenish yellow (8C), suffused dark red (187A to 187B) in basal half to form solid patch with picotee margins. Outside of inner tepals predominantly 8C. Spots numerous, dark red (187A to 187B), along margins; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 8 fls. Early to mid-season.

'Baixue Gongzhu'**I:** Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences, c.2008

A lily with this epithet was granted Chinese PBR in 2008; further details are being sought.

Original script: 白雪公主. Epithet means "snow white" in Chinese. Care should be taken not to confuse this with *longiflorum* 'Snow White'.**'Baltā Pilsēta' VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY**

Selection from Latgale Group

S: V.P. Orehhov, c.1966 **N:** V.P. OrehhovSyn. *henryi* 'Baltā Pilsēta'

Fls pure white with reddish brown marking; pollen dark brown. Fls up to 100 mm wide, scented. Stems up to 2 m. July to Aug.

Published in *LYB* 33: 77 (1970), as 'Palta Palsita'; *ILR* 1982: 139 as *henryi* 'Palta Pilsita'; *ILRC* 2007: 342 as *henryi* 'Baltā Pilsēta'

Mis-spelling: 'Palta Pilsita'

'Barbie' I**H:** V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2003

Tepals mainly greenish white (157D) and light purplish pink (63D).

'Barcelona' I(a-b/b)

Inside of tepals (including throat) vermilion, with bright yellow, feathered patch in centre of basal half of each tepal. Spots absent. Tepals 85 × 36 mm, margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips straight to very slightly recurved. Stems c.0.85 m.

'Barmitsa' VIII(a-b/c)

Longistar Group hybrid × unknown

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1995 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2003**REG:** A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals orange-red, with luminous yellow patch in basal half with broken edge at top and not quite reaching to margins; throat pale orange.

Outside brownish red. Spots relatively few, reddish brown, moderately large ellipses, widely spread across basal half of each tepal; papillae frosted-white; nectaries yellow, closed; pollen brown; stigma white, tinged orange. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Lvs 50 × 8 mm, pale green. Stems 0.8 m, brown, with up to 5 fls. in racemose infl. July.

External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): centrefold

Original script: Бармица. Epithet describes chain-mail secured to the crown of a warrior's helmet in ancient Russia to protect the ears, neck, and back of the head; also a gold ornamental cloth worn by Slavic women.

'Barynia' VIII(a/b)

'Kantilēna' × un-named LA hybrid

H: A.V. Otroshko, 2002 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2005**REG:** A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals' upper half rose-pink, darkening to red-purple towards tip (and along centre of midvein on inner tepals); basal half with broad, greenish white patch, feathered along top edge, white extending up along margins, particularly on inner tepals; throat white, tinged pink. Outside of tepals predominantly rose-pink. Spots absent; nectaries pale green, open; pollen reddish brown; stigma red. Fls 140 mm wide; (inner) tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 70 × 10 mm, scattered, glossy, green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with up to 5 fls. in racemose infl. Mid-July.

External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): centrefold, as 'Баронесса'

Originally named 'Baronessa' (original script: Баронесса), but epithet changed to 'Barynia' (original script: Барыня) for registration, to avoid potential confusion, after transliteration, with 'Baronessa' of Mak-Leek. Epithet means "lady" in Russian.

'Batterfliai' I(a/c)**I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pale pink; midveins red-purple in basal half, paler towards top; midribs dark red-purple; throat pale carmine. Brushmarks faint red-purple; spots small to medium brown-purple ellipses each set

in white halo, in radiating lines in basal third of each tepal; nectaries red-purple, closed; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple, frosted. Fls 90–100 mm wide; tepals of medium length and broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 0.75–0.85 m, without bulbils, dark purple. Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: БАТТЕРФЛЯЙ. Epithet means “butterfly” in Russian.

‘Bebe’ I

H: V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2003
Tepals mainly greenish white (157D).

× beerensii hort. ex Ware III(c/d)

Syn. of *L. × testaceum* ‘Beerensii’
Published in *The Garden* 48: 11 (July 1895)

‘Beinongzhilian’ VII(b/c)

‘Anais Anais’ × ‘Carmina’

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2008 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2013 **N:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2013 **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2013

Inside of tepals a yellowish white (155D) ground, suffused deep purplish pink (70C) in upper third (except along margins) and as tinge in central third, and overlaid along and beside midveins in basal two-thirds with light orange-yellow (16B) flare. Outside of tepals very pale purple (69C); midribs light yellow (162C). Spots strong yellowish pink (37A), widely-spaced circles or short streaks, some raised, spread widely over basal two-thirds of inner tepals but with very few on outer tepals; papillae few, brilliant yellow (20A), near tepal base; nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate red (183D). Fls 185 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 105 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 90 × 30 mm, scattered. Stems 0.5–0.8 m, green, with 3–5 fls. Moderately hardy. Dwarf lily with multi-coloured fls. Original script: 北农之恋. Epithet means “Beinong love” in Chinese, by which the registrants wish to convey “Loving Beijing University of Agriculture”.

‘Beinongzhixi’ VII(b/c)

‘Topstar’ × ‘Santander’

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2008 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2012 **N:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2013 **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2013

Tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (73B), shading to pinkish white beside midveins at base and in throat; midveins above base very pale purple (69D); midribs light yellow-green (150D). Spots few, slightly redder than 73B, mainly faint streaks (some raised) widely spread across central half of each tepal; papillae white (NN155C), near base of inner tepals (absent from outer), some large; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (149C, edged 150C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark red (187A), glossy. Fls 190 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 105 × 51 mm, margins

smooth (or very slightly ruffled), tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 105 × 37 mm, scattered. Stems 0.6–1 m, greyish purple (N77A), with 3–5 fls. Moderately hardy. Diploid.

Original script: 北农之喜. Epithet means “Beinong hi” in Chinese, by which the registrants wish to convey “Happy Beijing University of Agriculture”.

‘Belaia Chajika’ I(a-b/c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Tepals pure white. Brushmark very faint, pale yellow; spots absent; stigmas near white, with purple crests. Fls star-shaped; tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, with few bulbils, with up to 15 fls in compact, racemose infl. July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: БЕЛАЯ ЧАЙКА. Epithet means “white seagull” in Russian.

‘Belaia Noch’ REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Belaia Noch’

‘Belaia Noch’ VI(b-c/b)

H: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova, 1989 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals creamy white, with large, feathered, yellow-orange patch in basal one-third of each inner tepal and as small flare on each outer tepal. Spots dark red, very small circles often coalescing to form short streaks in brushmark-like pattern across patch; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigmas pale grey-green. Fls scented; tepals long and narrow, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved; pedicels dark red-purple. Stems up to 1.5 m, with up to 20 fls in lax, racemose infl. July–Aug.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 87 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: БЕЛАЯ НОЧЬ. Epithet means “white night” in Russian. Unaccepted spelling: ‘Belaia Noch’.

‘Belek’ I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 1994

Published in *ILR 1982 13th Supplement* (1995): 5
Care should be taken not to confuse this with ‘Belém’, a white-flowered Asiatic bred by De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V. (which was granted Dutch PBR in 2015).

‘Belianka’

H: O.A. Sorokopudova **I:** Belgorod State National Research University, c.2007

Tepals white to cream. Spots purple, in centre. Fls star-shaped, 130–140 mm wide. Stems up to 0.95 m, with 11–14 fls in pyramidal infl.

Original script: БЕЛЯНКА.

‘Belle Fleur’

Mis-spelling of ‘Bellefleur’

'Beloe Bezmolvie' I(b/c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1992 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals creamy white to pale yellow; midribs (and outside of some of blade on outer tepals) red-purple. Spots few, dark violet specks to short streaks towards margins at base of inner tepals; nectaries green; stigmas pale purple. Fls 120–130 mm wide; tepals narrow, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems green, heavily marked with purple, with occasional bulbils, with up to 35 fls in lax, racemose infl. July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 69 (2000)External images: Kireeva (2000): 26 & 69; Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: Белое Безмолвие. Epithet means "white silence" in Russian. Unaccepted spelling: 'Beloje Bezmolvije'.

'Bejoje Bezmolvije'

Unaccepted spelling for 'Beloe Bezmolvie'

'Belonica' VII

Erroneous epithet for 'Double Beauty' (which has trade designation ROSELILY BELONICA).

'Beni-fuji' VII

auratum var. *platyphyllum* × (*auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × "red Kanoko-type lily")

H: N. Saeki, 1973

A cultivar with this epithet was granted Japanese PBR 986 in 1986; further details are being sought.

Original script: 紅富士 (or 紅七ツ in Katakana).

Epithet means "red wisteria" in Japanese.

'Beni-hime'

'Takizawa Red' × 'Hagoromo'

H: H. Takizawa, pre-1985

An unregistered cv. with this epithet was granted Japanese PBR 1596 in 1988; further details are being sought.

Original script: 紅姫 (or 紅七ツ in Katakana).

'Beni-no-mai' I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

"Desuchikku [デスチック] Hybrid" × Koshiji-sukashi Group

H: W. Suzuki, 1971 **N:** W. SuzukiPublished in *ILR 1982 3rd Suppt* (1985): 6

Original script: 紅の舞 (or 紅ノ舞 in Katakana).

The identity of the seed parent is not known.

'Bennett's Big Bang' I(a/c)

'Smokie' × unknown

H: R. Bennett, 1998 **S:** L. Westfall, 2006 **G:** R. Bennett **N:** L. Westfall, 2013 **REG:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2013 **I:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2009 **Syn.** 'Big Bang' (of Bennett)

Inside of tepals moderate orange (167A) in basal half, shading to vivid yellow (17C) towards tips; margins 17C; throat vivid yellow (12A). Outside of tepals moderate reddish brown (166B); midribs moderate orange (167A) at base shading to strong orange-yellow (163B) at top. Brushmark dark red (187B); spots few,

faint, 187B, in basal fifth of each tepal to either side of brushmark; papillae vivid yellow (12A), frosted; nectaries yellow, closed; pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate orange-yellow (164B). Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 65 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 102 × 20 mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1.2 m, green, mottled dark red (59A), with up to 10 fls. Mid July.

Published in *Valley K Lily Ranch cat.* (Fall 2009), as 'Big Bang'External images: *Valley K Lily Ranch cat.* (Fall 2009): 21

Originally distributed commercially as 'Big Bang', the registrant agreed to rename it at registration to avoid potential confusion with an unregistered, non-accepted lily also called 'Big Bang', which had been subsequently distributed by The Lily Garden.

'Benson' VII(a/b)

Seedling 03-032 × seedling 02-054

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N57C, shading to N66D towards margins); midveins vivid purplish red (61C); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (143B at base, shading to 144A).

Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (142D) at base shading to strong yellow-green (144A), all tinged dark purplish pink (186C). Spots absent; papillae strong purplish red (60B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), edged pale yellow (8D); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma pale yellow-green (192A). Fls 240 mm wide, scented; tepals 150 × 95 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 230 × 65 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)**'Beregina' I(a/b)**

'Iolanta' × 'Mont Blanc'

H: A.V. Otroshko, 2001 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2005**REG:** A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals reddish pink, with pale yellow, feathered flare in basal half; margins narrow, pale yellow; midveins dark yellow at base (in flare); throat red. Outside of tepals red; midribs green. Spots few, small circles or ellipses, dark red, widely spaced across basal quarter of each tepal; papillae tiny, pale pink, densely along nectary ridges; nectaries red, closed; pollen dark brown; style orange-red; stigma purple. Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 120 × 57 mm, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 80 × 15 mm, mid-green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with up to 7 fls. Early July.

Original script: Бергения. Named after a Slavic pagan deity.

'Betty Sterley'

Mis-spelling of 'Betty Sturley'

'Beverley Dreams'
Mis-spelling of 'Beverly Dreams'

'Big Bang' (Bennett) I(a/c)
See 'Bennett's Big Bang'

'Big Bang' (Lily Garden) I(a-b/b)
H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden
Tepals cream, occasionally slightly tinged pink (especially towards tips); inside heavily spotted with violet-purple spots often coalescing, Tango-style, in basal one-third, and then numerous but separate in median one-third (especially near margins). Inner tepals broad. Stems 1.2 m. Late June.
Beware potential confusion with 'Bennett's Big Bang', formerly distributed commercially as 'Big Bang' (until, for registration, it was realized this would conflict with The Lily Garden's unregistered use of the same epithet).

'Big Tower' V(b-a/a)
Seedling 991050-11 × seedling 963031-31
H: C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2000 **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2012 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013
Tepals predominantly white (NN155D); inner tepals flushed pale yellow-green (149D) in basal half inside and outside; midveins strong yellow-green (145A) in basal half; midribs light yellow-green (145D) throughout on outer tepals, at base only on inner tepals; throat light yellow-green (145C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen vivid yellow (13A); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 125 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 163 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 52 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 5 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)

'Binasco' VII(a/b)
Seedling RW 99-006 × seedling 03-214
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (68B), white (NN155D) at top and in throat; midveins deep purplish pink (58D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; margins dark purplish pink (186C) at base, 155D distally; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to yellowish white (155D), then at top strong yellow-green (N144D) tinged moderate purplish pink (186D). Spots strong purplish red (58B); papillae 58B and white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale yellow-green (193B). Fls 215 mm wide, scented, ageing darker; tepals 130 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 50 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green, with up to 6 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014), with image

'Blackburn' VIII(a/b LA) REVISED ENTRY
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011
Syn. of 'Whist'
Although formally registered as 'Blackburn' in 2011,

that epithet was then refused EU PBR (apparently on the basis it was misleading, the flowers not being sufficiently black ...). Re-application using the epithet 'Whist' was successful in 2013, so 'Whist' became the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2) and 'Blackburn' its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2).

'Black Eye' I(a/b)
'White Pixels' × hybrid of 'Cha Cha Cha'
H: Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2005 **N:** Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2012 **REG:** Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2013
Inside of inner tepals yellowish white (NN155A) in upper half, suffused black (203A) in basal half and along up to (basal) two-thirds of margins; throat dark red (59A), edged light yellow-green (145B) or yellowish white (NN155A). Outside of outer tepals 145B, shading to NN155A towards margins; margins black (203B); midribs tinged dark reddish orange (178B) at base, greyish purple (N77A) at top. Outside of inner tepals yellowish white (NN155A); margins bluish black (203C); midribs tinged moderate reddish orange (178C) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (144C). Spots dark red (59A), along margins (inside and outside) and above black patch inside; papillae and nectaries black (203A); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 90 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 125 × 35 mm. Stems 0.95 m, dark green, with up to 6 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014), with image

'Blue Wonder' VIII?(a-b/a-b OT?)
I: Van Meuwen, c.2013
Tepals rich purple, tinged blue, with satiny sheen; throat with small, yellow flare. Inner tepals broad, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems to 2 m. July–Aug.
Published in *Van Meuwen Catalogue* (Autumn 2013): 9, with image

'Blush' (Mak-Leek) I?(a/b)
I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010
Inside of tepals pale pinkish white, with red-purple patch in basal one-third of each tepal; throat pale green. Spots absent; stigmas dark red, with pale green crests. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight (inner tepals) to recurved (outer). Stems 0.75 m, dark. Mid-season.
Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been established for a Martagon lily raised by Knox Finlay. It is recommended the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Boardwalk' VIII(a-b/b-c LA)
Parentage not disclosed by registrant
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002 **N:** Hobaho, 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, moderate purplish pink (62B) to light

purplish pink (62C) over a pale ground; ageing paler; midveins green at base. Spots absent; papillae few, small; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma yellow-green. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and breadth. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 5 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)

'Bodrum' I(c/c)

Parentage unknown

H: Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2003 **N:** Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2011 **REG:** Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2013

Tepals, including throat, vivid reddish orange (30A); midribs strong yellow-green (144A). Spots dark red (187A); papillae vivid reddish orange (30A); nectaries moderate olive-green (137A); pollen and stigma moderate red (181A). Fls 210 mm wide, downy; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs 120 × 12 mm. Stems 0.95 m, green with darker markings, with 4–5 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)

'Bornim' I(b-c/d)

I: J. Bodalski, pre-1987

Tepals dark crimson; inside shading paler towards tip. Spots moderately numerous, small ellipses, black, widely spread across basal two-fifths of each tepal; nectaries purple, frosted pink; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 90 mm; tepals 95 × 32 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 70 mm, slender, heavily spotted brown; secondary buds present. Lvs 120 × 11 mm, pale, matt, horizontal, dense (below inflorescence). Stem 0.85 m, stout, heavily spotted, with long infl. July. The exact origin of this cultivar is uncertain; J. Bodalski has confirmed that he distributed it but did not himself raise it.

'Borrelò'

Mis-spelling of 'Borrello'

'Brave Heart' I(a/b)

H: Marklily **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

A "Tango" lily, similar to 'Lionheart' but with flower markings less intense, stronger stems and fls more spaced in infl. Not scented. Stems 0.9 m. From mid-June.

'Bravura' VIII(c-b/a-b OT)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Inside of tepals deep crimson with darker flare along and beside midveins at base, and shading to white along margins and at tip. Outside of tepals white (sometimes crimson near base). Spots and papillae absent; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark crimson. Fls scented; tepals (inner) broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, stout, green heavily suffused with darker markings. Early- to mid-July. Tetraploid.

'Breakout' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2000 **N:** Hobaho, 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals moderate red (N34A) over orange ground, shading to orange-red towards margins and base; midveins orange-red at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly moderate red (N34A) to strong red (46A). Spots few; papillae few, small; nectaries green, shading to orange; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple-red. Tepals of medium length and breadth, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems tall, green with darker markings, with 6–8 fls. Mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)

'Brigitte' I(a/b-c)

H: Hoffgaarde B.V.

Syn. 'Petit Brigitte'

Trade: PETIT BRIGITTE

Tepals glossy, bright canary-yellow. Spots and papillae absent; pollen orange-brown. Tepal margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.45 m. Early to mid-season.

Published in *The Lily Nook cat.* (2009): 18, as 'Petit Brigitte'

This cultivar has sometimes been circulated as 'Petit Brigitte', but it was granted EU PBR 8694 in 2002 as 'Brigitte'; Petit Brigitte is now considered to be a trade designation.

'Brilliant Joy' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

I: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., c.2012

Tepals orange; midribs green. Spots absent. Lvs dark green. Of compact habit, with up to 6 fls per infl.

'Broken Hearted'

Presumably a mis-spelling of 'Broken Heart'

'Bromley' VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage known to registrar but withheld at registrant's request

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2012 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60B blade, with margins 60C); midveins strong red (53B); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60B blade, with margins 60C), shading to white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144A), white mixed with purple-red between. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (60D blade, with margins 60C), shading to yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to strong purplish red (60B) and strong greenish yellow (153C) at top. Spots dark red (59A); papillae strong purplish red (60B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C), edged light greenish yellow (5C) towards top; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light greenish grey (198B). Fls 245 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140

× 72 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 195 × 40 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties* 2013: 10 (2014)

Brown's lily

A common name for *brownii*

'Budder Lord' I(c/c)

Seedling 0408 × unknown

H: D. Cooper, 2006 **G:** D. Cooper, 2012 **N:** D. & S. Cooper, 2014 **REG:** D. Cooper, 2014

Inside of tepals, including throat, brilliant yellow (9C); outside of tepals predominantly 9C, shading to strong orange-yellow (17A) towards margins. Spots as scattered, slightly raised streaks or elongated ridges, 9C and thus rather inconspicuous on blade; papillae 9C, relatively few, quite short, along nectary ridges; nectaries 9C; pollen orange; stigma yellow. Fls 110 mm wide, not scented; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 75–95 × 4 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 0.9–1 m, green flecked brown, with 12 or more fls. Mid-summer. Hardy.

Named after the registrant's son's video game persona.

Bullwood Hybrids IV

Syn. of Bullwood Group

'Burning Pixels' I(a/b-c)

'Cha Cha Cha' F₁ × un-named Laan hybrid

H: Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2005 **N:** Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2012 **REG:** Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals strong orange (N25B), with large, dark greyish purple (202A) patch in basal half; throat strong orange (26A). Outside of outer tepals strong orange-yellow (24B), shading to strong orange (N25B) towards margins. Outside of inner tepals strong orange (24A); margins and midribs strong orange (25A). Spots numerous, dark red (187B), in throat and in upper half, especially along margins; papillae absent; nectaries strong orange (26B); pollen strong orange (N25A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 85 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Lvs 115 × 22 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties* 2013: 10 (2014)

'Buzzer' I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V. **N:** Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2006 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2012

Syn. 'Tiny Buzzer'

Inside of tepals deep red (53A), ageing bluer. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B). Spots few; papillae present; nectaries red; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple-red. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals (very) short and of narrow to medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.4 m, green, with few to average no. of fls. Very early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties* 2012: 7 (2013), with image

Apparently mis-classified as Div. VII in *RHS Plant Finder* 2011–2012.

'Cabella' VII(a/b-c)

Seedling 03-216 × seedling 06-228

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of inner tepals deep purplish red (61A) to strong purplish red (61B), inside of outer tepals 61B; midveins 61A; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (61B), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and at top (where tinged 61B), light yellow-green (150D) between. Outside of inner tepals vivid purplish red (67B), shading to strong reddish purple (70B) towards margins and white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to light yellow-green (150D) tinged strong purplish red (61B). Spots dark red (187B); papillae 187B and deep purplish red (61A); nectaries light yellow-green (145B) edged light greenish yellow (3D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma greenish white (192D). Fls 265 mm wide, scented; tepals 160 × 90 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 240 × 65 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties* 2013: 10 (2014)

'Caesars Palace' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2000 **N:** Hobaho, 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, strong orange (N25C); midribs paler. Spots absent; papillae few, small; nectaries orange; pollen reddish brown; stigma orange-red. Tepals of medium length and breadth, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls. Early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties* 2012: 7 (2013)

The accepted spelling, without an apostrophe (*i.e.* not as "Caesar's"), reflects the EU PBR awarded in 2012.

'Cafe Noir' I(a/b-c)

Syn. of 'Dixie Jass'

'Caiyun 3' REVISED ENTRY

A tetraploid cultivar, described as the seed parent of 'Guiyang Red', granted Chinese PBR in 2004; no further details known at present.

Published in *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 15, without description

Original script: 彩云3号. Epithet means "clouds number 3" in Chinese.

'California Sunrise' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004 **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (14A to 14B); margins 14A, paler towards tip; midveins yellow-green at base. Outside of inner tepals vivid yellow (14A) to brilliant yellow (14C); margins 14A. Spots few; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma purple, speckled. Tepals of medium length and breadth, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems tall to very tall, green with some darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)

‘Calypso’ (Darby) VI(b-c/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *LYB 31*: 146 (1968)

Care must be taken not to confuse this with Strahm’s Oriental lily (which non-acceptedly re-used the same epithet) nor with Otroshko’s ‘Kallipso’ (syn. of ‘Calypsolla’). It is recommended that whenever this epithet is used the raiser’s name be cited, to minimize potential confusion between the three cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Calypso’ (Strahm) VII(-/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in E. Fisher, *Named Lily Hybrids and their Origins*: 50 (1978)

Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), already having been previously established for an Aurelian lily of Darby’s. Care must also be taken not to confuse this with Otroshko’s ‘Kallipso’ (syn. of ‘Calypsolla’). It is recommended that whenever this epithet is used the raiser’s name be cited, to minimize potential confusion between the three cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Cam Alpha’ VII(b-c/c)

Rose-coloured *speciosum* hybrid × ‘Cam Comet’
H: N. Jordan, 2006 **G**: N. Jordan, 2009 **N**: N. Jordan, 2014 **REG**: N. Jordan, 2014 **I**: N. Jordan, 2014

Tepals predominantly white; inside with narrow, triangular, brilliant greenish yellow (6C) flare; midribs strong purplish red (58B) at base, shading to strong purplish red (60D) at top. Spots moderately numerous, mainly on inner tepals, vivid reddish orange (34A), some small circles but mainly short streaks scattered widely across basal two-thirds of each tepal, mainly away from flare; papillae mostly long, brilliant greenish yellow (6C), along nectary ridges and in lower throat, occasionally vivid reddish orange (34A) mid-tepal; nectaries lime-green, open; pollen rich brown; stigma grey-green, tinged purple. Fls 210 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 135 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled (outer more so), tips recurved; with abundant secondary and tertiary buds. Lvs 176 × 72 mm, scattered. Stems 1.3 m, grey-green, flecked maroon, with average 25 fls in pyramidal infl. Late Jan to early Feb (Tasmania).

Published in *Cam Lilies catalogue* (June 2015): 4, with image

‘Cam Bounty’ VII(c-b/c)

Rose-coloured *speciosum* hybrid × ‘Cam Comet’
H: N. Jordan, 2006 **G**: N. Jordan, 2009 **N**: N. Jordan, 2014 **REG**: N. Jordan, 2014 **I**: N. Jordan, 2014

Tepals predominantly white; inside with narrow, triangular, vivid red (46B) flare on each tepal; midribs strong purplish red (58B) at base, shading to strong purplish red (60D) at top. Spots numerous and conspicuous, deep red (53A), some small circles but mainly short streaks, often raised, spread widely across basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae mostly short, mainly white with 53A tips, but some further up tepal largely 53A and tending to merge with spots with raised bases; nectaries lime-green, edged brilliant greenish yellow (1A), open; pollen rich brown; stigma grey-green, tinged purple. Fls 210 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 140 × 72 mm, margins slightly ruffled (outer more so), tips strongly recurved. Lvs 140 × 50 mm, scattered. Stems 1.3 m, grey-green, flecked maroon, with average 15 fls. Late Jan to early Feb (Tasmania).

Published in *Cam Lilies catalogue* (June 2015): 3, with image

‘Cam Flare’ VII(b/b)

“‘Cam Comet’ sibling 1” × ‘Cam Comet’
H: N. Jordan, 2007 **G**: N. Jordan, 2010 **N**: N. Jordan, 2014 **REG**: N. Jordan, 2014 **I**: Cam Lilies, 2014

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white; inside with narrowly triangular, colour-fast flare to halfway up midvein on inner tepals, higher on outer, with light greenish yellow (4C) ground (which shows through at base and towards flare margins) suffused by very fine, deep yellowish pink (43C) speckling; outside with pink tinge beside base of midribs. Spots mainly on inner tepals, mostly deep red (185A), varying from small, paler circles towards margins, through mid-blade zone of sub-papillae on raised bases, to ellipses on either side of midvein which can coalesce to form quite long streaks, spots radiating widely across basal half of each tepal; papillae greenish yellow along nectary ridges and in lower throat, suffused red hwn further up blade; nectaries lime-green, edged light greenish yellow (4C); pollen orange; stigma medium grey (202B). Fls 225 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 175 × 89 mm, margins slightly ruffled (inner) to ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 145 × 48 mm, scattered. Stems 1.3 m, green, flecked maroon, with average 8 fls. January (Tasmania). Published in *Cam Lilies catalogue* (June 2015): 3, with image

‘Campeche’ I(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002 **N**: Hobaho, 2010 **REG**: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, vivid reddish orange (N30C) to vivid orange (N30D). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark

purple. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.8 m, green with darker markings, with 4–5 fls. Mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014), with image (on p.24)

‘Cam Shiraz’ VII(b/b)

(“‘Cam Comet’ sibling 1” × ‘Cam Comet’) × (“‘Cam Comet’ sibling 1” × ‘Cam Comet’)

H: N. Jordan, 2009 **G**: N. Jordan, 2012 **N**: N. Jordan, 2014 **REG**: N. Jordan, 2014 **I**: Cam Lilies, 2014

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white; inside with narrowly triangular, colour-fast, strong purplish red (60B) flare along and beside midvein; outside with strong purplish pink (63C) tinge in basal quarter. Spots dark red (59A), from tiny circles towards margins, through mid-blade zone of sub-papillae on raised bases, to ellipses on either side of midvein, spots radiating widely across all tepals apart from extreme margins and tips; papillae few, long, along nectary ridges, dark red (59A), sometimes tipped white; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma grey-green. Fls 210 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 152 × 76 mm, margins slightly ruffled (inner) to strongly ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 190 × 60 mm, scattered. Stems 1.05 m, green, with average 10 fls. Mid-January (Tasmania).

Published in *Cam Lilies catalogue* (June 2015): 3, with image

‘Canberra’ VII(a-b/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Trior Lelie B.V., 1997

Originally published as an Oriental (Div. VII) cultivar in *ILLR 1982 17th Suppt* (1999), this was printed in *ILRC 2007* as Div. VIII – apparently in error.

‘Candy Blossom’ I(a/b)

‘Fata Morgana’ F₂ × un-named seedling

H: Laan Flora Facilities B.V. **N**: Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2011 **REG**: Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2013

Inside of inner tepals vivid purplish red (61C) on opening, maturing strong purplish red (64C); margins narrow, white (NN155D); midveins NN155D in topmost third; throat NN155D. Inside of outer tepals pale purplish pink (65C) in basal half, strong purplish red (64C) in upper half, shading to deep purplish pink (64D) beside midveins and white (NN155D) at tips. Outside of outer tepals light purplish pink (65B) in basal third, shading above to dark purplish pink (186C) and to yellowish white (155D) beside midribs in basal half; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top, 155D between. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C); margins yellowish white (155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base. Spots vivid purplish red (N57B); papillae few, pale purplish pink (65C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); stamens infertile, tepaloid; pollen absent; stigma light greenish yellow (8C), veined deep purplish pink (N57C). Fls

double, 160 mm wide; tepals 68 × 27 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 175 × 22 mm. Stems 1.35 m, green, with up to 7 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)

‘Canola Queen’ I(b-c/c)

Parentage unknown

H: J.H. Bond, pre-2000 **G**: J.H. Bond, pre-2000 **N**: M.E. Driver, 2013 **REG**: M.E. Driver, 2013

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (9A), shading to brilliant yellow (9C) in throat and towards tips. Outside of tepals brilliant yellow (9C), shading to vivid yellow (9B) towards margins and moderate reddish orange (178C) at base; midribs moderate reddish orange (178D) at base, fading towards top. Brushmark very faint, orange-yellow; spots moderately large and numerous, greyish red (178A), oval, in broken radiating lines from base to halfway up each tepal; papillae few, pale greenish yellow (9D), sometimes tipped 178A, on nectary ridges; nectaries strong yellowish green (134B), frosted; pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma pale greenish yellow (10D). Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 65 × 35 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved; with secondary buds present. Lvs 80–120 × 20 mm, scattered, somewhat glossy. Stems 1.2–1.5 m, green with red-brown mottling, with bulbils and 14–20 fls in racemose infl. Late July–Aug. Very hardy.

‘Capricorn’ VII(b-c/b) REVISED ENTRY

auratum × unknown

H: W.F. Doreen, 1982 **I**: Lilies International Ltd
Tepals white; inside with pale yellow band along and beside midveins, tapering to tip; outside yellowish cream beside pale yellow-green midribs; throat white. Spots fairly numerous, small, pale brown, widely scattered over basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries pale green; filaments pale green; pollen brown; style green; stigma grey-purple. Fls 175 mm wide; tepals glossy, 125 × 75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 70 mm, green. Lvs 150 × 45 mm, horizontal, thin, matt, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, glossy green. Late July.
Published in *ILLR 1982*: 50

‘Caravan’ VIII(b-c/a-b OT)

H: Columbia-Platte **I**: The Lily Garden, 2011

Inside of tepals, and outside predominantly, yellow; inside with broad, red, feathered flare in basal half of each tepal (not at margins). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-green. Fls scented; tepal margins ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1.2–1.5 m (or more), blue-green. Late July to early August.

‘Carbonero’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N**: Mak Breeding B.V., 2009 **REG**: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals redder than deep red (60A), paler towards base; midveins deep red (53A) at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60B). Spots absent; papillae present;

nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals long and broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and (very) broad. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 3–7 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2011):12, with photo

'Carol Ann' I(b/b-c)

02-15 out-facing pink seedling #3 × 'Hupla Powder Puff'

H: W.R. Cramer **G:** W.R. Cramer, 2006 **N:** W.R. Cramer, 2006 **REG:** C.A. Cramer Holloman, 2014 Inside of tepals opening strong purplish red (58B), ageing to pink; throat light greenish yellow (4C). Outside of tepals deep purplish pink (58D); midribs 4C. Brushmarks 4C and relatively faint on opening, becoming whiter and more pronounced with age; spots deep red (53A), numerous, in more or less radiating lines, varying from tiny, short streaks in throat to medium-large ellipses halfway up each tepal, some with raised bases; papillae few, with vivid purplish pink (N66A) tips on 4C stalks; nectaries light yellow-green (142C), semi-open; pollen vivid reddish orange (N30B); stigma strong red (50A). Fls 144–148 mm wide, not scented; tepals 72–83 × 30–35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips straight to slightly recurved (sometimes recurved in mature fls). Lvs 47–66 × 8 mm, scattered. Stems 0.5–0.75 m, strong yellow-green (N144C), with 6–8 fls in racemose infl. Mid-season: late June–early July. Hardy USDA Zone 5. Named after the breeder's daughter (the Registrant).

'Carousel' (Mak-Leek) I?(a/c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals rose-pink, with white patch in basal third. Stems 0.9 m. Early.

Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been established for an LA hybrid registered by Van der Salm in 1995. It is recommended that the introducer's name be added whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Carousel' (Van der Salm) VIII(-/ LA)

AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982 14th Suppt* (1996): 8

It may have originally been sold under the non-accepted epithet 'Camelot'. Care must be taken not to confuse this with the pink-&-white-flowered lily illustrated in the Mak-Leek Inc. (USA) online photo gallery, apparently introduced by them, and non-acceptedly given the same name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1). It is recommended the introducer's name be added whenever either cultivar is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Carte Blanche' VIII(b-c/b OT)

'Leslie Woodriff' × unknown

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, 2011

Inside of tepals, and outside predominantly, glistening white; inside with very narrow, yellow flare

bordering nectaries in basal one-third of each tepal. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; anthers maroon; connectives white; stigma dark purple. Fls 'starburst', scented; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.9–1.5 m (or more), green with darker markings. Mid-July. Tetraploid.

'Catemaco' VII(a/b)

Seedling 02-054 × seedling RM 99-017

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C); midveins moderate purplish pink (65A); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; outside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B), shading at base to moderate purplish pink (186D) with white (NN155D) beside midribs; midribs light yellow-green at base (outer 145B, inner 144D), shading at top to strong yellow-green (144B). Spots strong purplish red (67A); papillae white (NN155D) and 67A; nectaries strong yellow-green (N144D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale yellow-green (193B). Fls 220 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 150 × 78 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 195 × 50 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)

'Celene'

Mis-spelling of 'Celine'

'Centrefold' I(a-b/b)

Mis-spelling of 'Centerfold'

***cernuum* var. *album* hort. IX(c/d)**

Inside of tepals white, tinged yellow; throat green. Outside of tepals white, tinged pink. Nectary grooves green; stigma pale green, tinged purple. Stems 0.6–0.75 m, with up to 30 fls.

External images: *De Jager Retail Catalogue* (Spring 2011): 32

A plant with this name is currently in circulation commercially, but some believe this to be a white form of *pumilum* or a *pumilum* hybrid.

Cezanne VII

A term used recently in European commerce for selling a double-flowered "Crystal Tree Lily". This is almost certainly a trade designation ("alternative plant name") for a lily with a different, registered cultivar epithet.

Chalcedonian lily

A common name for *chalconicum*

'Champagne'

I: Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences, c.2012

A lily with this epithet was granted Chinese PBR in 2012; further details are being sought.

Original script: 香槟.

'Charym' I(a/c)

('Ave Sol' × 'Blizzard' APOLLO) × 'Targitaï'

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1996 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2003
REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013
Tepals white; midribs pale green. Spots absent; papillae frosted, along nectary ridges; nectaries pale yellow-green, semi-closed; pollen brownish red; style greenish white; stigma pale green, stippled purple. Fls 120 mm wide, scented; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 50 × 8 mm, scattered, glossy, green. Stems 0.7 m, brown, with up to 5 fls in racemose infl. Late July.
Original script: Чарым. Epithet means “thin crust of ice over snow” in Russian.

‘Chattahoochee’

Mis-spelling of ‘Chatta Hoochee’

‘Cheesecake’ II(c/d)

‘Lunnik’ × unknown

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1995 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2008
REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals cream-white; midveins pale yellow at base. Outside of tepals with broad pink bar along and beside midribs, flanked by broad white margins. Spots reddish brown, of variable size (from very small to medium), circular or elliptical, spread widely over basal half of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries yellow, open; pollen orange-red; stigma purple flushed red. Buds white, flushed pink and with green midribs and tips. Fls 60 mm wide, scented; tepals of medium length and of narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved; pedicels mid-green, suffused purple towards base. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.5 m, dark green suffused purple, with up to 20 fls in a racemose infl. Early July.
External images: Otroshko, “ЛИЛИИ В САДУ” [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): 87
Original script: Чизкейк.

‘Che Guevara’ I

H: V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2005
Tepals mainly dark red (187A).

‘Chenghui’ I(a/b)

‘Navona’ × ‘Detroit’

H: X. Jiao, 2011 **G:** C. Li & Q. Wang, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014 **REG:** Beijing Forestry University, 2014
Inside of tepals strong orange (24A) in basal half and along margins, shading to light yellow (20B) in centre of upper half; tips of inner tepals slightly downy; throat 20B. Outside of tepals paler than 20B; midribs yellow-green (especially on outer tepals). Spots absent; papillae few, small, 20B; nectaries yellow, semi-open; pollen reddish brown; stigma light yellow (20B). Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 85 × 42 mm, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight (inner) or slightly recurved (outer). Lvs 120 × 15 mm, scattered. Stems 0.35 m, green with brown markings, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.
Original script: 橙辉. Epithet means “orange fai” (“fai” = “beginning” or “brilliant light”) in Chinese.

‘Chica’ I

H: V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2003
Tepals mainly greenish white (157D).

CHINA GIRL

Trade designation of ‘Double Beauty’
Although published in *Amateur Gardening* (5/1/2013) as ‘China Girl’, subsequent correspondence with Thompson & Morgan has established that this “alternative name” was coined deliberately as a marketing device, so it should be treated as a trade designation.

Chinese orange lily

A common name for *concolor*

‘Chios’ I?

An unregistered cultivar cited within the parentage of ‘Bambino’, ‘Butterberg’, ‘Joerg’s Delight’, ‘Norgart’s Darling’ and ‘Raschoetz’. Further details are being sought.

‘Chu Lian’ I(a/b)

‘Holebibi’ LOLLYPOP × ‘Tiny Bee’

H: J. Guan, 2010 **G:** Q. Wang, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014
REG: Beijing Forestry University, 2014

Tepals flushed strong yellowish pink (31C) over brilliant yellow (13C) ground; (narrow) margins and tips 13C; throat apple-green; midribs yellow-green, at least towards base. Brushmarks 13C, around and above nectaries; spots and papillae absent; nectaries apple-green, semi-open, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen tawny-brown; stigma brilliant greenish yellow (6C). Fls 135 mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 32 mm, margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight (inner) or very slightly recurved (outer). Lvs 70 × 12 mm, scattered. Stems 0.35 m, green, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.
Original script: 初恋. Epithet means “first love” in Chinese.

‘Circeia’ I(a/c)

‘Filaret’ × unknown X ‘Yassa’

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1989 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2002
REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals dark red, tinged dark purple. Outside of tepals dark red. Spots relatively few, relatively large, violet-black ellipses near base of each inner tepal; papillae white, frosted; nectaries red, closed; pollen orange; style red; stigma greenish white. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 81 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Lvs 45 × 8 mm, glossy, green. Stems 0.7 m, greenish brown, with up to 10 fls in racemose infl. Early July.
External images: Otroshko, “ЛИЛИИ В САДУ” [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): centrefold
Original script: Цирцея. The epithet translates as Circe, a sorceress in Greek mythology who featured in Homer’s *Odyssey*.

‘Citronu Henrijs’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

henryi × white- and/or yellow-flowered Trumpet hybrid(s)

S: V.P. Orekhov, post-1966 **N:** V.P. Orekhov
Syn. *henryi* ‘Citronu Henrijs’; *henryi* ‘Tsitronu Henry’; *henryi* ‘Zitronu Henry’; ‘Zitronu Henry’
No further details known.

Published in *ILR 1982 2nd Suppt* (1984): 10, as *henryi* 'Zitronu Henry'; *ILRC 2007*: 342, as *henryi* 'Citronu Henrijs'

'Cocopa' VIII(a-b/b OA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009
REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013 **I:** Harts Nursery, 2012

Inside of tepals deep red (53A to 60A) (but ageing bluer), paler towards tips; midveins dark red (187B to 187C) at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60B to 60C). Spots darker than deep red; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and breadth. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, with 4–6 fls. Mid-season.

Published in Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2011):14, (photo p15)

'Cogoletto' VIII(a-b/b LA)

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V. **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

Tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (63C). Spots numerous, small, dark red (187B), thickly spread across basal half and along margins of each tepal; papillae few; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma pale pink. Tepals smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems green.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)

'Cola' I

H: V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2003
Tepals moderate red (N34A).

'Coldplay' VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2002 **N:** The Originals B.V., 2005 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2012
Trade: SPARKLER

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C). Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length and breadth, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 0.45 m, green, with 7–8 fls. Mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)
Because of the trade designation, beware potential confusion with Martagon lily 'Sparkler'.

'Coleburn' VII(a/b-c)

Seedling RF 98-001 × seedling 04-213

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60B), ageing darker; margins deep purplish red (71A); tips of outer tepals tinged yellowish white (155D); midveins strong purplish red (61B); throat 155D. Outside of tepals

moderate purplish red (64A), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base (shading to strong purplish red (64B) on inner tepals); midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to yellowish white (155D), then strong purplish red (64C) towards top; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to 155D, which is then mixed with moderate purplish red (64A) towards top. Spots and papillae dark red (59A); nectaries light yellow-green (144D), edged pale greenish yellow (9D); pollen strong orange (N25B); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 200 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 113 × 57 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 140 × 30 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

'College Pride' I(a/c-b)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner **S:** T. & S. Willoughby **G:** F. Fellner
N: Olds College, Alberta, 2013 **REG:** Olds College, Alberta, 2013 **I:** Olds College, Alberta, 2013

Inside of tepals, including throat, dark red (187A). Outside of tepals moderate red (181A). Spots dark greyish purple (202A), sometimes frosted, as short, raised streaks near base of each tepal, less numerous on outer tepals; papillae frosted white, scattered in throat or densely along nectary ridges; nectaries dark red, closed; pollen strong orange (169C); style dark red; stigma pinkish white. Fls 127 mm wide, not scented; tepals 78 × 30 mm, margins smooth but inrolled along entire length, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs 70 × 7 mm, scattered, pale to mid-green. Stems 1.1 m, green, heavily spotted dark brown, with average of 7 fls. Late July to mid-August. Named to mark the centennial of the founding of Olds College in 1913.

'College Sunrise' I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner **S:** T. & S. Willoughby, 2006 **G:** F. Fellner, 2005 **N:** Olds College, Alberta, 2013 **REG:** Olds College, Alberta, 2013 **I:** Olds College, Alberta, 2013

Tepals strong pink (48C); margins strong red (53C); inside with light orange-yellow (23C) patch in throat and basal half of inner tepals, but extending above halfway in outer tepals. Spots strong red (53C), small circles or ellipses or short streaks, largest along midvein, in brushmark pattern in basal half of each tepal but much less pronounced on outer tepals; papillae few, dark red (183A), in throat; nectaries orange-yellow, closed; filaments white below, pink towards top; pollen vivid reddish orange (32A); style and stigma brilliant orange (29A). Fls 130 mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 90 × 8 mm, scattered. Stems 0.8 m, moderate yellow-green (139C) with darker markings, with up to 10 fls. August.

Named to mark the centennial of the founding of Olds College in 1913.

‘College Tradition’ I(a/b)

Chance seedling; parentage unknown
S: I.R. Evans, 2006 **G:** I.R. Evans, 2006 **N:** Olds College, Alberta, 2013 **REG:** Olds College, Alberta, 2013 **I:** Olds College, Alberta, 2013
 Tepals vivid yellow (12A); throat tinged green beside base of nectaries. Spots in conspicuous brushmark pattern, deep red (53A), as small circles laterally and streaks along the midvein above the nectary tips, the latter smearing into small blotches on the outer tepals; papillae small but numerous, yellow, along nectary ridges; nectaries yellow, closed; pollen strong orange-yellow (22A); stigma strong yellow-green (141D). Buds green, turning yellow before opening. Fls 105 mm wide, not scented; tepals 60 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs 55 × 10 mm, scattered, pale green. Stems 0.4 m, moderate yellowish brown (N199C), with average 3 fls per stem. Mid-July to mid-August. Named to mark the centennial of the founding of Olds College in 1913.

‘College Triumph’ I(a/b)

‘Melissa Jamie’ × ‘Endeavor’
H: W. Jopling, 1996 **N:** Olds College, Alberta, 2013 **REG:** Olds College, Alberta, 2013 **I:** Olds College, Alberta, 2013
 Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (32A), tinged vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards base; throat vivid red (45A). Outside of tepals 32A; midribs light yellow-green (2C). Spots absent; papillae few, vivid yellowish pink (28A); nectaries reddish orange, closed; pollen 28A; stigma vivid orange (28B). Fls 130 mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 34 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 80 × 15 mm, scattered, glossy, mid-green. Stems 0.6 m, brown, with average of 6 fls per stem and with bulbils. August.
 Named to mark the centennial of the founding of Olds College in 1913.

collosum

Mis-spelling of *callosum*

common orange lily

A common name for *bulbiferum* var. *croceum*

concolor var. *matsuanum* **IX REVISED ENTRY**

Mis-spelling of *concolor* var. *mutsuanum*

concolor var. *mutsuanum* **Makino IX(a/c) CORRECTED ENTRY**

Fls scarlet, with dark red spots below the middle. Fls 60 mm wide. Stems 0.4 m. June. NE Japan.
 Published in Makino in *Journal of Japanese Botany* v.5, no.6; 25–26 (25/6/1928)
 This was mis-spelt as var. *matsuanum* in *ILR 1982* and *ILRC 2007*. Epithet recalls the old Mutsu Province of northeast Japan (today’s Fukushima, Miyagi, Iwate, Aomori and [in part] Akita Prefectures), where the plants are found growing wild. Japanese name (as coined by Makino): Michinoku-himeyuri. *L. concolor* var. *parthenion* has

much taller stems and more tapering leaves, and flowers in late summer [Makino (1928)]; var. *concolor* grows in western Japan and has single stems, whereas var. *mutsuanum* grows in northeast Japan and produces multiple stems [Shimizu (1971)].

concolor var. *pulchellum* ‘Tosa-hime’ **IX(a/c) CORRECTED ENTRY**

A form of *concolor* var. *pulchellum*
 Listed in *ILR 1982 3rd Suppt* (1985) as ‘Tosa-himeyuri’, but, since ‘yuri’ is the Japanese for ‘lily’, this should be omitted from the cultivar epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.21). Grown in Japan by 1976. Cited in the parentage of ‘Little Friend’ and *concolor* Miura-ki-hime Group.

concolor ‘Tosa-himeyuri’ **IX(a/c) REVISED ENTRY**

See *concolor* var. *pulchellum* ‘Tosa-hime’

‘Contessa’ (Lutz) I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *LYB* 33: 254 (1970)
 Care must be taken not to confuse this with the purple-&-white-flowered lily raised by Mak-Leek Inc. (USA) and non-acceptedly given the same epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1). It is recommended the breeder’s name be added whenever either cultivar is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Contessa’ (Mak-Leek) I2(a/c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010
 Inside of tepals dark purple, with white patch in basal half; throat red-purple. Stems 0.75 m, dark red-purple. Mid-season.
 Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been used for a red-flowered Asiatic lily registered by Lutz in 1969. It is recommended that the introducer’s name be added whenever this particular cultivar is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Convamore’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling AJ 96-017 × seedling BJ 497-011
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2004 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013
 Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (30A, shading to N30B along margins and midveins); throat light orange (28C). Outside of outer tepals brilliant orange (29A); outside of inner tepals strong reddish orange (31B); all tepals shading to light orange (26C) beside midribs at base, and with margins vivid reddish orange (30A); midribs dark greenish yellow (152C) at base (also at top on outer tepals). Spots dark red (59A); papillae vivid reddish orange (30A); nectaries dark green (136A); pollen vivid reddish orange (N30B); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 122 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 20 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with up to 5 fls.
 Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 10 (2014)

‘Copper Crown’ VI(b-c/a-b)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Inside of tepals, and outside predominantly, cantaloupe-orange; along and beside midribs tinged red-purple. Spots absent; nectaries orange. Buds bronze. Fls scented; tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1.2–1.5 m (or more), violet-black. July.

‘Corsini’ VIII(a/b-c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: World Breeding B.V., 2004 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals strong red (53D) to strong purplish red (61B), vivid yellow (12A) to brilliant yellow (12B) beside nectaries; midveins yellow at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly suffused strong purplish red (60D) over a pale ground. Spots few, darker than blade; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals long and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs long and broad, dark green. Stems 1.1–1.45 m, green, with 3–5 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

Cosmic Group VI(-c) AMENDED ENTRY

‘Honeydew’ × Latgale Group

Published in *ILR 1982 3rd Supplement* (1985): 13, as Cosmic Hybrids; *ILR 2007*: 191

‘Cote Divoir’

Under ICNCP rules (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 35.4), technically a mis-spelling of ‘Côte d’Ivoire’. However, the cultivar was awarded EU PBR in 2002 using this spelling, so this must be considered the accepted format (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2).

‘Crazy Twin’ I(a/b)

Tepals orange with some reddish flushing, particularly along midveins. Nectaries orange, semi-open; stigmas pale purple. Buds green. Fls double; outer tepals long and of narrow to medium width, margins ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved; inner tepals 6, short (about half length of outer) and broad, erect. Lvs dark green.

‘Cream Beam’ II(b/c)

L. × dalhansonii ‘Bornholm’ × (*L. × dalhansonii* Terrace City Group hybrid × *tsingtauense* [with dark stem])

H: N. Martschinke, 1987 **G:** N. Martschinke, 1993 **N:** N. Martschinke, 2007 **REG:** N. Martschinke, 2013

Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (20A), shading to pale yellow (20D) beside midveins in distal half; midveins deep green in basal half, shading to pale yellow (20D) and brilliant yellow (20A) at top; throat 20A.

Outside of tepals pale yellow (11D); midribs yellowish green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen vivid orange (28B); stigma light orange (28C). Buds elliptical, pale yellow flushed green. Fls 50 mm wide, not scented; tepals 36 × 11 mm, margins

smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 120 × 35 mm, whorled. Stems 1.1 m, green, with up to 18 fls. Early to mid-season (June). Diploid (though apparently a tetraploid form also exists).

crimson-anthered lily

A common name for *monadelphum*

‘Crimson Butte’

Mis-spelling of ‘Crimson Bute’

‘Crimson Pride’

Error for ‘Crimson Pixie’

× *cromottiae* hort.

bulbiferum var. *croceum* × *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*

R: J.E.H. Stooke

See ‘Cromottiae’

Published in Stooke in *Gard. Chron.* 92: 31 (July 1932)

External images: *Gard. Chron.* 92: fig. 16 (July 1932); *RHS Lily Year Book* x: 46 (1932)

Cromott lily

‘Crowbird’ VI(b/a)

‘Damson’ × ‘Flat Rose’

Inside of tepals dark red-purple, with narrow white margins and broad white tips. Tepal margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems with about 20 fls per infl.

Published in *NALS Quarterly Bulletin* (June 2007): 22, with image (centrefold)

Won Isabella Preston Award at NALS Minneapolis Show, 2003.

‘Curly Sue’ VII(a-b/b) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2013

‘Cyclone’ VIII(a/b-c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013 **I:** Harts Nursery, 2013

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, pale yellow-green (155A); midveins green at base. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma purple. Fls strongly scented.; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad.

Stems 1.15 m, green with darker markings, with 4–7 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

‘Dairy Queen’ I(a/c)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2000 **I:** Valley K Greenhouses, pre-2004

Tepals white. Spots numerous. Stems 1.15 m, dark. Mid-season to late.

Published in *Valley K Greenhouses Cat.* (Fall 2004): 4
Awarded best Asiatic hybrid at NALS 2000 Show.

× *dalhansonii* ‘Juanita’ (Skinner) II(-/c-d)

AMENDED ENTRY

Owing to non-accepted re-use of this epithet by

Mak-Leek for an Asiatic cultivar, it is recommended the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

×*dalhansonii* 'Juliet' (de Graaff) II(-/d)

AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR* 1969: 72

Beware possible confusion with the pink-flowered, Mak-Leek lily non-acceptedly called by the homophonous epithet 'Juliette' (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23). It is recommended the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5)

×*dalhansonii* 'Ophelia' (de Graaff) II(-/d)

AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR* 1969: 93

Care should be taken not to confuse this with either of the Asiatics 'Ophelia' (of Weinrich) or 'Ofeliia' (of Kireeva *et al.*). It is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this cultivar is cited, to minimize potential confusion between them (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Dalian' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010
REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60B to 60C), paler towards margins and tips; midveins greenish white at base, shading to deep red (53A). Outside of inner tepals predominantly suffused strong purplish red (60C to 60D) over a pale ground. Spots few, darker than blade; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark brown. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with 3–5 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in Mak Breeding's *Lilycoop* (2011):12, with photo

'Dancing Joy' I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

I: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., c.2012
Tepals vivid yellow. Spots numerous, medium-sized, in basal third of each tepal. Lvs dark green. Of compact habit, with up to 8 fls per infl.

'Dan Die'

I: Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, c.2010
A lily with this epithet was granted Chinese PBR in 2010; further details are being sought.
Original script: 丹蝶. Epithet means "red butterfly" in Chinese.

'Danfengchaoyang' I(a/b)

'Holebibi' LOLLYPOP × 'Tiny Bee'

H: J. Guan, 2010 **G:** Q. Wang, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014
REG: Beijing Forestry University, 2014
Inside of tepals pale purplish pink (55D), with pale yellow (20C) patch (with feathered edge) in basal

two-fifths; tips (and sometimes margins) tinged orange; throat 20C. Outside of tepals similar to, but slightly paler than, inside. Spots absent; papillae few, small, 20C, on nectary ridges; nectaries 20C, closed, ridges tinged orange; pollen tawny-brown; stigma strong orange (26B). Fls 152 mm wide, starry, not scented; tepals 80 × 33 mm, margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs 69 × 13 mm, scattered. Stems 0.4 m, green, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.
Original script: 丹凤朝阳. Epithet means "Danfeng in the rising sun" in Chinese.

'Daniela' I(a-b/b-c) **REVISED ENTRY**

See 'Daniëla'

'Daniëla' I(a-b/b-c) **AMENDED ENTRY**

Buds greenish yellow.

Published in *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 15a: 24

(1995), with image
Mis-spelling: 'Daniëla'

'Dark Romance' VII(b/b)

Parentage unknown

I: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., c.2012
Tepals vivid red. Lvs mid-green. Of compact growth, with up to 6 fls per infl.

'Darwin' I(a/-) **AMENDED ENTRY**

Syn. 'Dublin'

Published in *ILRC* 1982 *21st Suppt* (2003): 10

Originally registered as 'Dublin' [see *ILR* 1982 *19th Suppt* (2001): 16], this cv. was granted European PBR 8445 as 'Darwin', so the latter takes precedence (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.2) and 'Dublin' becomes its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2).

'Dazzler' I(b-c/-) **AMENDED ENTRY**

Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae* 1976: 90

Beware potential confusion with Oriental lily 'Maru' (which has trade designation DAZZLER).

DAZZLER VII

Trade designation of 'Maru'

Beware potential confusion with registered Asiatic lily 'Dazzler'.

'Delfini' VIII(a-b/b OT)

'White Express' × un-named seedling

H: World Breeding B.V., 2004 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155D); midveins greenish at base. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-purple. Tepals of medium length to long, and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad, dark green. Stems 1.35 m, green, with 5–7 fls. Early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties* 2013: 11 (2014)

‘Delicata’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RF 99-010 × seedling RF 98-003

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of inner tepals deep purplish red (59B) in basal one-third, shading to dark red (59A); inside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60B), shading to deep red (60A) towards margins and yellowish white (155D) at tip; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60B), shading to deep red (60A) towards margins and conspicuously yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs prominent, light yellow-green (145D) at base and strong yellow-green (144A) at top, yellowish white (155D) between. Outside of inner tepals deep red (60A), shading to deep purplish red (61A) towards margins at tips and yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (145D) at base, shading to 155D, then deep purplish red (187D) mixed with 155D. Spots greyish purple (N77A); papillae N77A and dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow (N144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma purplish grey (N187C). Fls 180 mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 175 × 50 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with darker markings at base, with 1 or 2 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014) Although this is a Latin epithet, it is also used in North America as an English name for a type of winter squash, so it is deemed acceptable under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.12.

‘Dezdemonia’ I(a/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2000

Tepals pearly yellow in basal half, pearly pink-purple in distal half, with white, brushmark-like patch above throat and nectaries. Spots dark red, moderately numerous, varying from tiny specks to short streaks in radiating, brushmark-like rows across patch; nectaries pink-purple shading to white at mouth, semi-open; stigmas buffy. Fls 120–130 mm wide; tepals narrow, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, with moderate number of bulbils, with 10–11 fls in compact, racemose infl. Late July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 66 (2000)External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: ΔΕ3ΔΕΜΟΗΑ. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23), being too similar to ‘Desdemonia’.

‘Deva’ VII(a-b/b)**H:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 1999 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010 **REG:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2013

Inside of tepals (and outside of outer tepals) deep purplish pink (67C); inside shading through pale pink to white at margins and tips, with narrow, deep red (53A) to strong red (53B) central flare in basal three-quarters of tepal; midveins yellow at base. Outside of inner tepals flushed deep purplish pink (N57D) over pale ground. Spots few, small, pinkish

red, widely spaced near base of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma yellow, speckled purple. Tepal margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1 m, green, with up to 8 fls. Early to mid-season.

‘Dewi’ I(a/b)**N:** R. Hyde, 2012 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

Tepals bright red. Fls not scented. Stems up to 1 m. Late June.

Epithet means “David” in Welsh; the flower colour is reminiscent of the colour of the dragon on the Welsh badge.

‘Diadema’ I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2000

Tepals white, with buff brushmark overlaid with dark crimson spots which vary from tiny specks to medium-sized ellipses, coalescing at top of nectaries into long streaks (on inner tepals) or dense patches (on outer); papillae few, relatively long, white with crimson tips; nectaries dark crimson, semi-open; pollen red-brown; stigmas dark purple. Fls star-shaped and pointed; tepals margins slightly ruffled and incurving towards tip, tips straight. Stems 1.2–1.4 m, with bulbils, with 7–12 fls in lax, racemose infl. Late July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 62 (2000)

Original script: ΔΙΑΔΕΜΑ.

‘Didona’ VIII(a/b)

‘Nachalo’ × ‘Doch’ Daurskoj’

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1991 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 1992**REG:** A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals red. Spots absent; papillae & nectaries red; pollen orange; style red; stigma red. Fls 110 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 80 × 35 mm, tips recurved. Stem 0.7 m., green. Mid-June.

Original script: ΔΙΔΟΝΑ. Epithet refers to Dido, credited as the founder and first queen of Carthage.

‘Disco’ I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY**REG:** Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V., 1988

Beware potential confusion with the pink-flowered Asiatic lily ‘Discoteca’, which has the trade designation DISCO but has been widely distributed commercially as ‘Disco’.

DISCO I(a/b)

Trade designation of ‘Discoteca’

Beware potential confusion with the orange-flowered Asiatic cultivar registered as ‘Disco’ by Bischoff Tulleken in 1988.

‘Disco’ I(a/b)

Erroneous name for pink-flowered Asiatic ‘Discoteca’ (which has trade designation DISCO, and is therefore liable to be confused with the orange-flowered Asiatic ‘Disco’).

'Discoteca' I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1997

Syn. 'Disco' [non-accepted]

Trade: DISCO

Published in *ILR 1982 17th Suppl* (1999): 17

In view of the trade designation, beware potential confusion with the orange-flowered Asiatic cultivar registered as 'Disco' by Bischoff Tulleken in 1988.

'DL041121' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2004 **N:** De Looff Lily Innovation B.V. **REG:** De Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2013

Trade: ROSELILY CELINA

Inside of tepals predominantly deep purplish pink (68A) to strong purplish pink (68B) [ageing paler], paler to nearly white towards base and tip; midveins light greenish yellow (8B) at base. Outside of inner tepals mainly suffused strong purplish pink (68B) on a white ground. Spots relatively few, dark red, small circles, well spread across basal half of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; stamens and styles absent. Fls double; tepals of short to medium length and of medium breadth, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long and of medium breadth to broad. Stems 1.05 m, green with darker markings, with 3–4 fls. Mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

'DL041132' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2004 **N:** De Looff Lily Innovation B.V. **REG:** De Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2013

Trade: ROSELILY NORA

Inside of tepals suffused deep purplish pink (67C) over a pale ground; base, margins and tips nearly white; midveins red-purple at base. Outside of tepals predominantly suffused strong purplish pink (68B) over a pale ground. Spots dark red, small circles, moderately numerous in basal one-fifth of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries pale green, edged pale yellow, open; stamens and styles absent. Fls double; tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, ovate, overlapping in basal one-third, margins ruffled, tips pointed, slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, with 1–2 fls. Mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

'DL044033' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2004 **N:** De Looff Lily Innovation B.V. **REG:** De Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

Syn. 'Isabella'

Trade: ROSELILY ISABELLA

Inside of tepals suffused strong purplish red (64C) over a pale ground, shading paler to nearly white at base, margins and tips; midveins strong purplish red (61B) at base. Outside of tepals predominantly suffused deep purplish pink (64D) over a white

ground. Spots moderately numerous, dark red, small to medium circles in radiating lines across basal half of each tepal (especially towards margins); papillae present; nectaries green; stamens and styles absent. Fls double; tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, ovate, overlapping at base, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips pointed, slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.25 m, green, with up to 5 fls. Mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

'DL044040' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2004 **N:** De Looff Lily Innovation B.V. **REG:** De Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

Trade: ROSELILY CAROLINA

Inside of tepals and outside of inner tepals predominantly white (NN155D), with short, pale yellow flare beside and along base of midveins; midribs of outer tepals green, edged yellow; midribs of inner tepals pale yellow. Spots few, small, pale yellow, often on raised bases, spread widely across basal one-third of each tepal; papillae few, pale yellow; nectaries green, edged yellow, open; stamens and styles absent; stigma grey-green. Fls double; tepals of medium length, and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 0.75 m, green with darker markings, with 1–2 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

'DL04544' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2004 **N:** De Looff Lily Innovation B.V. **REG:** De Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

Trade: ROSELILY NATALIA

Inside of tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60C–60D) [ageing paler], shading towards margins to 60D on a pale ground, and to white towards tip; midveins yellow at base; throat pale yellow. Outside of inner tepals mainly suffused deep purplish pink (N66D). Spots few, relatively large circles, darker purple than blade, well spread across basal one-third to half of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries pale green; stamens and styles absent. Fls double; tepals short and of medium breadth, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 0.9 m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

'DL04581' VII(a-b/-)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2004 **N:** De Looff Lily Innovation B.V. **REG:** De Looff Lily Innovation B.V., 2014 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

Syn. 'Elena'

Trade: ROSELILY ELENA

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (67A) to vivid purplish red (67B), paler towards tips; midveins green

at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (64C). Spots few, brownish red, medium-sized ellipses widely spaced in basal one-third of each tepal; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; stamens absent; stigma grey-green tinged purple. Fls semi-double; tepals of medium length and breadth, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.05 m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014), with image

‘DL04881’ VII(a-b/-)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V., 2004 **N:** De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V. **REG:** De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V., 2013

Trade: ROSELILY FELICIA

Inside of tepals predominantly deep purplish pink (68A) to strong purplish pink (68B), paler towards base and tip and with a narrow, darker flare along and beside midveins; midveins yellow-green at base.

Outside of inner tepals mainly suffused 68A to 68B over a pale ground. Spots few, dark red, varying from tiny to small circles, spread across basal one-third of each tepal, mainly on blade and not central flare; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; stamens and styles absent. Fls double; tepals short and of medium breadth, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

‘DL04992’ VII(a-b/-)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V., 2004 **N:** De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V. **REG:** De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V., 2013

Trade: ROSELILY THALITA

Inside of tepals predominantly strong purplish red (67A) to vivid purplish red (67B), paler towards base, margins and tip; midveins yellow-green at base, shading to deep red (53A). Outside of inner tepals mainly suffused deep purplish pink (N66D) on a white ground. Spots moderately numerous, dark red, small to moderately large ellipses, spread fairly densely across basal half of each tepal, mainly on blade and not central flare; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; stamens and styles absent. Fls double; tepals of medium length and breadth, margins irregularly frilled and sometimes slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and breadth. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

‘DL05023’ VII(a-b/-)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V., 2005 **N:** De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V. **REG:** De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V., 2013

Trade: ROSELILY MARA

Inner tepals inside and outside predominantly white (NN155D), tinged pale pink when young; inside of guard tepals light yellow-green (145B–145C), NN155D towards margins. Spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen absent; stigma grey-green. Fls semi-double; tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 0.7 m, green with darker markings, with 2–3 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

DOBLE VULCANUS I

Trade designation of ‘Vulcanus’

‘Dobroe Utro’ (Kazakov) II

Syn. of ‘Bezoblachnoe Utro’

‘Dobroe Utro’ (Kireeva, Ivanova & Martynova)

I(a/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1997 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals cream. Spots very few, small to medium-sized, brown, near base of inner tepals; nectaries cream, closed, with frosted ridges; stigmas very pale purple. Fls 130–150 mm wide; tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips straight. Stems 0.8–0.9 m, with some bulbils, with 9–15 fls in short, hemispherical infl. July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 69 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: ДОБРОЕ УТРО. A Martagon cultivar raised by B. Karazov, later re-named ‘Bezoblachnoe Utro’, was briefly offered commercially (between 2013 and 2015) as ‘Dobroe Utro’. It is therefore recommended that, whenever ‘Dobroe Utro’ is used, the breeder’s/breeders’ name(s) be cited, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). Epithet means “good morning” in Russian.

‘Doch’ Daurskoi’ VIII(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Tsvetaevoi Group.

‘Doch’ Dymki’

Parentage and classification currently unrecorded.

H: O.A. Sorokopudova **I:** Belgorod State National Research University, c.2007

Tepals pink. Spots dark purple. Fls 10–130 mm wide. Lvs pale green. Stems up to 1.05 m, with 8–13 fls in short, pyramidal-spherical infl.

Original script: ДОЧЬ ДЫМКИ. Epithet means “Dymkov’s daughter” in Russian.

‘Doch’ Fialkovo’ VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Belongs to Tsvetaevoi Group.

‘Doch’ Iolanty’ I(a-b/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2000

Inside of tepals pale purple-pink, with faint white feathered patch in basal one-third of each tepal; midveins of inner tepals flanked by prominent ridges; throat reddish pink. Spots very few, very small, dark purple, near base of (mainly inner) tepals; nectaries red-pink, semi-open, ridges lightly frosted; stigmas purple. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals of medium width to broad (inner) or narrow to medium-width (outer), margins smooth or slightly undulating, tips slightly recurved or recurved. Stem 0.9–0.95 m, with moderate number of bulbils, with 10–12 fls in lax, racemose infl. Mid-July onwards.
Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 51 (2000)
External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)
Original script: ДОЧЬ ИОЛАНТЫ. Epithet means “Daughter Yolanda” in Russian.

‘Dolce and Gabanna’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., c.2004 **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals strong purplish red: 60B above nectaries, shading to 60D towards margins, paler towards tips, and ageing paler; midveins yellow-green at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep purplish pink (64D). Spots very few, darker than blade; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.45 m, green with darker markings, with few to average no. of fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

The accepted spelling, intentionally not “Dolce and Gabbana”, is as awarded EU PBR in 2013.

‘Domino’ (Braun) I(b/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Original in *ILR 1982 9th Suppt* (1991): 8

When this epithet was registered for Braun’s lily, the ICRA was unaware of the existence of an earlier Asiatic cultivar raised by Mynett & Wilkońska. Mynett & Wilkońska’s cultivar was registered with the Polish Research Centre for Cultivars and patented there (as no. 0164), so their use must be accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). It is recommended that the breeders’ name(s) be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Domino’ (Mynett & Wilkońska) I(c/-)

AMENDED ENTRY

‘Palomino’ × ‘Discovery’

Published in *ILRC 2007*: 228

Although this epithet was later registered for a different Asiatic lily bred by Braun (the ICRA being unaware of the existence of Mynett & Wilkońska’s cultivar), Mynett & Wilkońska’s was registered with the Polish Research Centre for Cultivars and patented there (as no. 0164), so their use must be accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). It is recommended that the breeders’ name(s) be added in

parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Donacion’ VIII(a/b-c OT)

Parentage not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002 **N:** Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60D), paler towards tips and ageing paler; midveins deep red (53A). Outside of inner tepals predominantly suffused deep purplish pink (N57D) over a pale ground. Spots very few, darker than blade; papillae few, small; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, with 3–4 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

‘Double Vision’ I?(a-b/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 1995? **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals cerise. Stems 1.15 m, heavily mottled violet-purple. Mid-season.

‘Dragon’

I: Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences, c.2012

A lily with this epithet was granted Chinese PBR in 2012; further details are being sought.

Original script: 蛟龙.

‘Dragon Ball’

I: Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences, c.2012

A lily with this epithet was granted Chinese PBR in 2012; further details are being sought.

Original script: 龙珠 (which means “dragon ball” or “dragon pearl” in Chinese).

‘Dublin’ (Boon) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILRC 2007 1st Suppt* (2009): 18

To minimize potential confusion with Vletter en den Haan’s different, orange-flowered Asiatic cultivar (originally registered as ‘Dublin’ but later renamed and granted PBR as ‘Darwin’), it is recommended that the breeder’s name be added whenever this epithet is cited (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Dublin’ (Vletter en den Haan) I(a/-) REVISED ENTRY

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2000

Syn. of ‘Darwin’

Published in *ILR 1982 19th Suppt* (2001): 16, as

‘Dublin’; *ILRC 1982 21st Suppt* (2003): 10, as ‘Darwin’

To minimize potential confusion with Boon’s different, orange-flowered Asiatic cultivar, it is recommended that the breeder’s name be added whenever this epithet is cited (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Dunes' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002 **N:** Hobaho, 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013

Tepals strong orange: inside of tepals N25B; outside of inner tepals predominantly N25B to N25C. Spots very few; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepals of short to medium length, and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and width. Stems 1.85 m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014). with image

'Dunyzade' VIII(c/d OT)

'Scheherazade' × unknown

H: Columbia-Platte **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Inside of tepals predominantly burgundy-red; margins vary narrow, creamy white; throat yellow. Outside predominantly pale pink; midribs yellow-green. Brushmark faint, slightly orange; spots dark crimson, relatively few, small circles or short streaks spread across brushmark; papillae fairly numerous, some yellow, some red; nectaries green, edged yellow; filaments and styles greenish white; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange. Fls Turk's-cap; tepal margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2–1.8 m (or more), green heavily suffused with darker markings. Mid-August.

'Dzeltena Henry' VI(-/d) AMENDED ENTRY

See 'Dzeltenais Henrijs'

'Dzeltenais Henrijs' VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

henryi × white- and/or yellow-flowered Trumpet hybrid(s)

S: V.P. Orekhov, post-1966 **N:** V.P. Orekhov
Syn. *henryi* 'Dzeltena Henry'; *henryi* 'Dzeltenais Henrijs'

No further details known.

Published in *ILR 1982 2nd Suppt* (1984): 9, as *henryi* 'Dzeltena Henry'; *ILRC 2007*: 342, as *henryi* 'Dzeltenais Henrijs'

'Early Blue'

An unregistered cv. cited within the parentage of 'Kibiru'; further details are being sought.

Original script: 早生青.

'Early Joy' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

N: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **I:** G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., c.2012

Tepals pale yellow. Spots absent. Lvs mid-green. Tall pot-plant, with up to 7 fls per infl.

'Eclipse' (Bischoff Tulleken) VII(-/b)**AMENDED ENTRY**

Published in *ILR 1982 13th Suppt* (1995): 12

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the two other lilies introduced, non-acceptedly, with the same

epithet, by Oregon Bulb Farms and Mak-Leek Inc. (USA) respectively. It is recommended that the name of the breeder be added whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the three cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Eclipse' (Mak-Leek) I?(a/b-c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pinkish cream, with pale orange-pink flare. Basal quarter of each tepal heavily overlaid with maroon, Tango-style spotting, which also spreads more thinly to halfway up the tepal (or higher along the margins); papillae absent; nectaries pale orange-pink; pollen orange-brown; stigmas dark red-purple. Stems up to 1 m. Mid-season.

Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been established previously for an Oriental lily registered by Bischoff Tulleken and an Asiatic lily non-acceptedly given the same name by Oregon Bulb Farms. It is recommended that the name of the breeder be added whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between these three cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Eclipse' (Oregon Bulbs Farms) I(a/b)**AMENDED ENTRY**

Published in *ILR 1982 19th Suppt* (2001): 16

Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been established for an Oriental lily, registered by Bischoff Tulleken in 1994. It is recommended that the name of the breeder be added whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between these cultivars [and Mak-Leek's lily of the same name] (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Egg Tart' I(a/b)

'Holebibi' LOLLYPOP × 'Tiny Bee'

H: J. Guan, 2010 **G:** Q. Wang, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014

REG: Beijing Forestry University, 2014

Tepals brilliant greenish yellow (7C), with a narrow, triangular, vivid yellow (14A) flare along and beside midveins; throat 7C; midribs often yellow. Spots not numerous, very small, circular, purplish brown, widely spaced across basal quarter of each tepal; papillae very few, very small, towards base of tepals; nectaries 14A, semi-open; pollen tawny-brown; stigma strong orange (26B). Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 34 mm, blades of inner tepals markedly constricted towards base to give stalked appearance, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Lvs 77.5 × 12 mm, scattered. Stems 0.35 m, green, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.

Original script: 蛋挞.

'Eiforiia' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1991 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals pale apricot, shading to pinkish white in throat and towards tip. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale green, semi-open, with frosted ridges; pollen chocolate-brown; stigmas pale purple, edged

red-purple. Fls 130–140 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth, tips scarcely recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, with 10–14 fls in compact, racemose infl. July. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 57 (2000)
External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)
Original script: ЭЙФОРИЯ. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23), being too similar to Asiatic lily 'Eiforija' registered by Vasarietis in 1999.

'Eight Immortals' VII(a-b/b-c)

'Topstar' × 'Santander'

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2008 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2012 **N:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2013 **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2013

Tepals predominantly white (NN155C), tinged brilliant yellow-green (149B) in throat; midveins tinged moderate purplish pink (68C); midribs brilliant yellow-green (149C). Spots few, deep purplish pink (73A), small circles or ellipses thinly spread across basal two-thirds of each tepal, very few on outer tepals; papillae few, white (NN155C), near base of inner tepals; nectaries short, brilliant yellow-green (149C); pollen strong orange (24A); stigma deep purplish pink (73A). Fls 200 mm wide, semi-double with 8 tepals (4 inner & 4 outer), strongly scented; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 145 × 40 mm, scattered. Stems 0.9–1.1 m, greyish purple (N77A), with 3–5 fls in racemose infl. Moderately hardy.

Original script: 八仙. The epithet seeks to associate the lily's 8 tepals with the Eight Immortals of Chinese legend.

'Eksotica'

Mis-spelling of 'Ekzotika'

'Elegant Joy' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

N: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **I:** G Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012

Tepals vivid pink, with creamy-white patch in basal half (larger on inner tepals). Spots numerous, brown, in radiating pattern across patch. Lvs mid-green. Tall pot-plant, with up to 8 fls per infl.

'Elegiia' I(a/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals mainly carmine-pink over a white ground, with feathered, cream-white patch in basal one-third to one-half of each tepal; throat pink. Spots small, fairly numerous (few on outer tepals), dark red, varying from tiny specks in throat (some on raised bases) to short streaks, widely spaced in more or less radiating lines across basal one-third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries white, with slightly frosted ridges; filaments white; pollen reddish brown; styles and stigmas dark red. Fls 120–140 mm wide, stellate; tepals gappy, margins smooth, tips down-curved and slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, green, with few bulbils and 7–12 fls in low, racemose, infl. Early July. Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire cvetov* (2010),

with image

Original script: ЭЛЕГИЯ. Epithet means "elegy" in Russian.

'Elena' (De Looff) VII

Erroneous epithet for 'DL04581' (which has trade designation ROSELILY ELENA).

Care must be taken not to confuse this with Orekhov's 'Elena'.

'Elena' (Orekhov) VIII(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Care must be taken not to confuse this with 'DL04581', which, having the trade designation ROSELILY ELENA, has sometimes been erroneously referred to as 'Elena'.

'Elizaveta' I(a-b/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pale pink, with orange brushmark in basal one-third of each tepal. Spots numerous, dark reddish brown, some small circles but mainly moderately large ellipses or short streaks in radiating pattern over and beyond brushmark; nectaries orange, closed, ridges heavily pink-frosted; pollen orange; stigmas pale purple. Fls 100–110 mm wide, stellate; tepal margins smooth, tips straight. Stems 0.7–0.8 m, with 7–9 fls in short, lax infl. Mid-July. Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire cvetov* (2010),

with image

Original script: Елизавета. Epithet means "Elizabeth" in Russian.

'Emblema' I(a/c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1994 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals deep carmine, with creamy white, brushmark-like patch in basal one-third of each tepal; throat red-purple. Spots few, dark red, varying from tiny specks to small ellipses or short streaks, on low, radiating ridges near base of tepal; papillae few, reddish; nectaries white tinged purple, semi-open; filaments reddish; anthers dark red; stigmas dark red on greenish styles. Fls 130–140 mm wide, stellate. Stems 0.8–1 m, dark purple-brown, with few bulbils and 15–20 fls in candelabra-like infl. Mid-July. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 61 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: ЭМБЛЕМА. Epithet means "emblem" in Russian.

'Emiliia' (Kireeva *et al.*) I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1994 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals pale orange-pink, shading to very pale green in throat. Spots few, dark red-purple, varying from tiny specks to small ellipses in basal one-quarter to one-third of each tepal (very few on outer); papillae

absent; anthers dark red-purple, semi-sterile, on pink filaments; stigmas dark red-purple on reddish styles. Fls 120–130 mm wide, stellate; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Lvs dark green, glossy. Stems 0.8–0.9 m, green, with bulbils and up to 40 fls in compact infl. July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 57 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010): 63

Original script: ЭМИЛИЯ. Beware potential confusion with the different Asiatic lily raised by Nedoluzhko but given the same epithet. Nedoluzhko's use, listed in 2006 in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 9610443), takes priority (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2) and renders Kireeva's use non-accepted. It is recommended that whenever this epithet is used the breeder's name(s) be cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Emilia' (Nedoluzhko) I(a/c)

'Connecticut Lemonglow' × unknown (open-pollinated)

H: A.I. Nedoluzhko, 1988 **S:** A.I. Nedoluzhko, 1996

G: A.I. Nedoluzhko, 1993 **I:** Vladivostok Botanical Garden-Institute FEB RAS, c.2006

Inside of tepals suffused pink-orange over a yellow ground (which shows through to variable degree on each tepal). Spots bronze, varying from small circles to moderately large ellipses spread widely across basal third of each tepal; pollen reddish brown; stigma reddish orange. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals long and of narrow to medium width, margins very slightly ruffled, tips straight to very slightly recurved. Stems 0.8–0.85 m, green heavily suffused with dark speckling, with corymbose infl. of 12 or more fls. Published in *Bulletin of the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Selection Achievements Test and Protection* 97 (10/8/2004)

Original script: ЭМИЛИЯ. The seeds from the original cross were irradiated in spring 1989. Beware potential confusion with the different Asiatic lily raised by Kireeva *et al.*, established previously using the same epithet. Nedoluzhko's use, listed in 2006 in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 9610443), takes priority (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2) and renders Kireeva's use non-accepted. It is recommended that the breeder's name(s) be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize any potential confusion (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). Epithet means "Emilia" in Russian, a female given name.

'Emmely'

Apparently a synonym used for 'Gretine' in North America

'Erin Kate' I(a-b/c)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 2003 **S:** L. Westfall, 2005 **G:** F. Fellner, 2005 **N:** V. Stolee, 2013 **REG:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2013 **I:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2013

Inside of tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60C), paler towards base and with narrow, pale yellow (158B) stripe above (and emanating from)

nectaries. Outside of tepals moderate purplish red (58A); midribs dark purplish pink (186C). Spots as short, strong purplish red (60B) streaks, widely spread in radiating brush-mark pattern across basal third of each tepal, more numerous on inner tepals; papillae few, raised, faintly frosted; nectaries pale yellow (158B), with closed and white-frosted furrows; filaments vivid red (57A); pollen moderate reddish orange (35A); stigma vivid red (57A). Buds green with dark red (187A) tips; becoming suffused with red before opening. Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 74 × 36 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 91 × 14 mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 1.3 m, green, mottled dark red (187A), with up to 20 (average 15) fls. Mid-season to late (mid- to end of July). Hardiness: USDA 2. Named for a member of Val Stolee's family.

'Estafeta'

Unaccepted spelling for 'Éstafeta'

'Éstafeta' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1994 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals bright lemon-yellow; throat pale green; midribs greenish-brown. Spots relatively few, reddish brown, small circles or short streaks splayed across base of each inner tepal (with very few on outer tepals); papillae fairly numerous, greenish yellow, on ridges alongside nectary ridges; nectaries pale green, closed; pollen orange-brown; stigmas yellow. Fls 140–150 mm wide; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, with bulbils and 9–15 fls in lax, racemose infl. July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 42 (2000)

External images: Kireeva (2000): 42; Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: ЭСТАФЕТА. Epithet means "relay race" in Russian. Unaccepted spelling: 'Estafeta'.

'Euphrates' VIII(a-b/b LA)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010

Tepals & buds deep pinkish red; midveins of inner tepals slightly darker and with prominent ridge.

Spots relatively few, blackish, small circles or short ellipses widely spread across basal one-third of each tepal; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma purple. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.3 m, with 6 or more fls.

Published in Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2011): 9, with photo

'Euskadi' VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 96-052 × seedling RW 97-003

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:**

Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **REG:**

Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C),

with broad white (NN155D) margins above

nectaries; throat NN155D. Inside of outer tepals

strong purplish pink (63C), with white (NN155D)

above nectaries and deep purplish pink (64D) stripes and margins. Outside of outer tepals moderate

purplish pink (186D), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; margins of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144A at base and top, 144C between); midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144A) at base, shading to 144C which becomes mixed with blue-pink towards top, then pale green at top. Spots few, strong purplish red (58B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma very pale green (189D). Fls 195 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 70 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 176 × 40 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

'Evenley Jane' II(c/d)

martagon × Komet Group

H: R.T. Whiteley, 2007 **N:** R.T. Whiteley, 2012

REG: R.T. Whiteley, 2012

Inside of tepals pale orange. Outside of tepals pinkish white to either side of midribs; margins broad, pale orange; midribs as raised bar, suffused pale purplish pink. Spots inside numerous, variable in size from small to large, mainly as irregular orange-red streaks or blotches, widely spread over basal half of each tepal and to varying degree along upper margins (but usually missing from centre towards tip); spots outside smaller and mainly restricted to (orange) margins; papillae absent; pollen orange; style pale orange; stigma pale purple. Fls slightly scented; tepals of medium length and width, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels with numerous dark spots. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.2–1.8 m, green with numerous dark brown spots, with 7 or more fls. Early to mid-season. Named after village (Evenley) where the registrant lives, and his wife Jane.

'Evenley Turncoat' II(c/d)

martagon var. *daugavense* × unknown

S: R.T. Whiteley, 2007 **N:** R.T. Whiteley, 2012

REG: R.T. Whiteley, 2012

Tepals open pinkish white, soon maturing to brilliant yellow; outside of tepals opening and remaining pale purple beside and along midribs; midveins pale purple at base and, initially, at tip. Spots numerous, dark brown, small to moderately large, widely spaced over the whole of each tepal; pollen orange; stigma pale yellow. Buds green when young, maturing to pale purple before opening. Tepals of medium length to long and of narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels green with darker markings. Lvs whorled, mid-green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 30 fls. Early to mid-season.

Raised from seed received via the RHS Lily Group seed exchange as *martagon daugavense*, this seedling proved very different to its siblings, developing flowers which change colour with age within the inflorescence. Evenley refers to the village where the registrant lives.

'Eyeline'

Mis-spelling for 'Eyeliner'

'Facai' VIII(b/b OT)

'Guiyang Red' × seedling OT-62

H: S. Zheng, 2010 **G:** S. Zheng, Mrs Q. Lin, J. Gong, Mrs X. Liao, Y. Yin & Mrs Y. Yang, 2013 **N:** S. Zheng, 2014 **REG:** S. Zheng, Mrs Q. Lin, J. Gong, Mrs X. Liao, Y. Yin & Mrs Y. Yang, 2014

Tepals (including throat) pinkish red, with triangular, purple-red flare arising from brushmark and extending along and beside midvein to white margin at top; margins & tips white; midribs greenish yellow. Brushmark purple-red, in basal half above nectaries; spots numerous (more so on inner tepals), deep red, from small circles to medium-sized ellipses, virtually absent from (white) margins but otherwise widely scattered across all tepals, in basal half at centre (to top of brushmark) but to three-quarters up tepal nearer to margin, and some with raised bases; papillae few, along nectary ridges, mainly deep red but some whitish; nectaries yellow-green, edged yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green, edged purple. Fls 251 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals up to 150 × 73 mm (inner broader than outer), margins slightly ruffled (inner) to ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved. Lvs 110 × 40 mm, scattered. Stems 1 m, green with purple spots, with 3–6 fls. Early (May). Hardy. Original script: 发财. Epithet means "wealth" in Chinese.

'Fairbanks' VIII(a/c LA)

Seedling RS 00-017 × seedling BM 495-043

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013 Inside of tepals strong purplish red (59D, shading to 63A towards margins); midveins strong purplish red in basal half (60B, inner tepals; 60D outer); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish red (186B), shading to moderate purplish red (186A) towards margins of outer tepals, to strong purplish red (60D) towards margins of outer tepals, and to pale yellow-green (155A) beside all midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B on outer tepals, 144C on inner). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma strong purplish red (60D). Fls 240 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 142 × 75 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 185 × 28 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 11 (2014)

'Fairy' (Yeates) VII(-/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILLR 1982*: 101

The award of Japanese PBR 484 in 1983 to a Suzuki cv. with the same epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2), so Yeates's prior use of this epithet is rendered non-accepted. It is recommended that the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Fallen Angel' II(c/d)

Chance seedling; parentage unknown

S: F. Officer, 2000 **G:** F. Officer, 2000 **N:** F. Officer, 2013 **REG:** F. Officer, 2013

Inside of tepals glossy, moderate purplish red (59C), shading to dark red (59A) towards margins; margins very narrow, greenish white; midveins with greenish-yellow stripe in basal third (longer on outer tepals); throat white. Outside of outer tepals with broad, pale purplish pink (56B), central band; narrow, purplish-red margins. Outside of inner tepals purplish red; midribs pale green to greenish white. Brushmark greenish yellow, in basal fifth of each tepal; spots absent, or few with moderate purplish red (59C) halo; papillae absent; nectaries pale green; pollen orange; stigma ivory. Buds green with purple tips, becoming suffused with purplish pink before opening. Fls 60 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 33 × 12 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs 105–130 × 32 mm, whorled, mid-green. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, with up to 10 fls. Early to mid-season (June). Hardiness: USDA 3.

'Fame' I**H:** V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2003
Tepals mainly vivid reddish orange (30B).**Fanfare Group VI(b-c/a-b)****H:** Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, c.2011
Tepals mainly creamy white; inside with golden yellow or apricot flare in basal half of each tepal; midribs red-purple. Fls large, scented; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 0.9–1.2 m; green heavily suffused with darker markings. Tetraploid.

Non-accepted name, 'Fanfare' having already been used as an epithet for an Oriental lily raised by Woodriff (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1).

'Fanta' VI(b-c/a-b)**I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Tepals predominantly yellowish orange; outside of tepals slightly tinged pale purple along and beside base of midribs, midribs above tinged yellowish green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigmas green. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals broad narrow (outer) or (inner), margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.1–1.2 m, green with some darker markings, with 5–8 fls in racemose infl. Mid-July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ФАHTA.

'Fantasy Land' VII(b/b)

'Tiber' × 'Siberia'

H: X. Zhao, L. Qu, H. Wu, J. Yang, S. Su, X. Pei, G. Zhou, B. Fu, D. Li, G. Xing & M. Yu, 2007 **G:** X. Zhao, 2011 **N:** X. Zhao, 2012 **REG:** L. Qu, 2013 **I:** A. Ma, 2012

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins yellowish green at base, white at top, sometimes

pinkish red between; midribs opening yellowish green, whitening with age except at base and around small swelling near tip. Brush-mark extremely faint, showing as pale pinkish-red tinge, especially to either side of midveins in centre of tepal; papillae near base of tepal small, slender and white, occasionally pink-tipped, whereas those further up tepal are shorter, more deeply purple-pink and often arising from spots; spots small to moderately large, circular, purple-pink, widely spread in zone one-sixth to one-third from base of tepal; nectaries strong yellowish green (N144A), semi-open; pollen dark greyish reddish brown (200A); stigma greyish purple (N77A). Buds pale green. Fls 190 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 100 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 150 × 35 mm, scattered. Stems 0.9 m, green, with up to 6 fls per racemose infl. Mid-season to late. Diploid. Original script: 梦境 (which translates as "dreamland" or "fantasy land").

'Faramundo' I(a/b)**H:** Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2007
Tepals red. Spots few, blackish, moderately small ellipses in basal one-third of each tepal; stigma purple. Tepals narrowing markedly at base to give gappy appearance, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs dark green, glossy. Stems 1.2 m. Published in Mak Breeding's *Lilycoop* (2011): 8, with photo**'Favorit' I(b/b-c)**

'Eurydike' × 'Connecticut King'

H: A.I. Nedoluzhko **G:** A.I. Nedoluzhko, 1994 **N:** A.I. Nedoluzhko, 1995 **I:** Vladivostok Botanical Garden-Institute FEB RAS, c.2006

Tepals opening strong red but soon fading to salmon (sometimes retaining some redness along margins); throat pale pinkish yellow; midribs tinged pale green, especially near base. Spots very few, red-purple streaks near top of throat; papillae absent; nectaries yellowish green, semi-open; pollen orange-yellow; stigma purple. Young buds apple-green, becoming suffused with pink before they open. Fls 170 mm wide; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stem 0.8–0.85 m, green, with dark markings, with 10 or more fls per infl.

Published in *Bulletin of the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Selection Achievements Test and Protection* 97 (10/8/2004)Original script: ФАВОРИТ. Epithet means "favourite" in Russian. Care must be taken not to confuse this with *speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Favorite' bred by Laan.**'Feba' I(a/c)**

'Banga' × 'Juliana'

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1988 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 1992 **REG:** A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals greenish white. Spots tiny, brown; nectaries white; pollen brown. Fls 120 mm; tepals 72 × 30 mm, recurved. Stems 0.9 m, green. Late June.

Original script: Феба. Epithet means "Phoebe" in

Russian, named after the Titan in Greek mythology who was grandmother to Apollo and Artemis.

'Fermata' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1993 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals pale orange or gold; throat very pale green. Spots numerous, deep purple ellipses in more or less radiating lines across basal one-third of each tepal; papillae very few if at all; nectaries pale green, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen chocolate-brown; stigmas dark red-purple. Fls 120–130 mm wide, stellate; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.8–0.9 m, green with darker markings, with moderate number of bulbils and 27–40 fls in dense, racemose infl. Mid-July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 56 (2000)

External images: Kireeva (2000): 27 & 56

Original script: ФЕРМАТА. Although ostensibly a Latin word, the epithet is used in musical notation to denote a pause or rest, so is accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.12).

'Fiasko' I(b-a/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, 1985 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals predominantly pale lilac-pink, with golden apricot patch in basal one-third of each tepal; throat red-purple. Spots moderately numerous, violet-black, mainly small ellipses, widely spread across area of patch, some with raised bases; papillae absent; nectaries red-purple, semi-open; pollen reddish brown; stigmas pinkish white. Buds downy. Fls 110–120 mm wide, stellate; tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (outer) to recurved (inner). Stems 1.1–1.2 m, green with darker spots, with few bulbils and 7–18 fls in lax, racemose infl. Mid-July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 61 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: ФИАСКО. Epithet means "fiasco" in Russian.

'Fifty' VIII(a/b-c OT)

Syn. of 'Fifty Fifty'

'Fifty Fifty' VIII(a/b-c OT)

Parentage unknown

H: unknown (in USA) **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2010

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2013

Syn. 'Fifty'

Inside of tepals light greenish yellow (8B), with some pale yellow (8D) streaks beside midveins on inner tepals (midveins tinged strong yellow-green, 144C), and shading to brilliant yellow (8A) towards tips of outer tepals; throat pale yellow (8D). Outside of outer tepals pale yellow-green (155A); margins light yellow-green (150D); midribs strong yellow-green at base (143C, tinged deep red (60A)) and at top (143B), brilliant yellow-green (154C) between. Outside of inner tepals light yellow-green (150D), shading of

pale yellow-green (155A) beside midribs; base of midribs strong yellow-green (144C) tinged deep red (60A), distal half strong greenish yellow (153B) tinged strong yellow-green (144C). Spots light greenish yellow (8B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); stamens partly fused with tepals, pollen absent; stigma greyish purple (N77A). Buds green with deep red (60A) spots or streaks, and shading to dark red (187A) at base. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 105 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 165 × 36 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014), as 'Fifty'

'Fiona' (Chandler?) VI(b-c/a) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: G.M. Chandler (?), pre-1983

Inside of tepals apricot, tinged orange; margins mottled pale crimson; midribs carmine-brown. Spots absent; nectaries bright yellow-green; pollen pale bright brown; stigmas dark reddish brown. Fls 145 mm wide, with short tube; tepals 130 × 50 mm, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 40 mm, stout. Lvs 100 × 9 mm, dark, matt, heavily speckled with russet, thin, borne horizontally. Stems 1.2 m, stout, heavily spotted dark brown. July.

Published in *K.L. Watkins Cat.* (1983)

Mičulka (2010) attributes this to "(?) G. Chandler".

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Asiatic given the same epithet by Kireeva *et al.*; it is recommended that the [presumed] breeder's name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Fiona' (Kireeva *et al.*?) I(a-b/b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Tepals suffused pale lilac-pink over a white ground (more so towards margins); inside with conspicuous, carmine brushmark in basal one-third of each tepal, ending distally in longish streaks (especially along nectary openings); throat greenish cream; midribs matt green, especially towards base. Spots small, carmine, associated with basal part of brushmark; papillae absent; nectaries pale green, semi-open, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen orange; stigmas pale pink-purple. Fls 120–130 mm wide, stellate; tepals overlapping at base, margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, green, with bulbils and 7–11 fls in short, lax, racemose infl. Mid-July. Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ФИОНА. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been established for a Div. VI lily (raised by Chandler?). It is recommended that the [presumed] breeder's name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Firebolt' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009
REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013
 Inside of tepals dark red (187B to 187C), ageing darker. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep purplish red (187D), shading to dark red (187C) towards margins. Spots darker than blade; papillae present; nectaries dark red; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals of medium length and width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and (very) broad, scattered. Stems 1.15 m, green, with up to 7 fls. Mid-season.

Published in Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2011):16, with photo

External images: *Mak Breeding Lily Assortment flyer* (2011)

First exhibited by H.W. Hyde and Son at RHS Chelsea Flower Show, 2011.

'Flambard' VIII(a-b/b OT)

I: The Lily Garden, c.2011

Inside of tepals, and outside predominantly, cherry-red; inside with very narrow, tangerine flare (more pronounced in cool weather) bordering yellow patch in throat. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma pale orange. Fls scented; tepals of medium width to somewhat broad, margins smooth (inner) or slightly ruffled (outer), tips recurved. Stems 0.9–1.2 m (or more). Late July.

'Flamingo' (de Graaff) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *LYB NALS* 1: 106 (1947/48)

Apparently the first established use of this epithet in *Lilium*, this was however rendered non-accepted when Russian PVR were awarded in 2012 to the Trumpet lily given the same epithet by Kireeva & Pugacheva (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). It is recommended that the breeder's name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these different cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Flamingo' (Kireeva & Pugacheva) VI(b/a)

H: M.F. Kireeva & G.M. Pugacheva **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture, c.2010
 Tepals, including throat, predominantly with deep pink suffusion over a whitish ground; inside of tepals shading to red-purple towards margins and with narrow yellow flare along and beside midveins in basal half; outside of tepals suffused dark magenta along and beside midribs, with yellow-green tinge near base. Spots absent; nectaries green, edged yellow; filaments pale green; pollen orange-brown; style and stigma red-purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 70–80 × 10 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8–0.9 m, green, with 4–7 fls in racemose infl. Late July.
 Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image
 Original script: Фламинго. Although a re-use of an epithet established before for several different lily

cultivars (so it would otherwise be deemed non-accepted under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), Kireeva & Pugacheva's use takes priority by virtue of having been granted Russian PVR 6450 in 2012 (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). It is recommended that the breeder's name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the various cultivars called 'Flamingo' (ICNCP, 2009: 30.5).

'Flamingo' (Rutckii) I(a/c)

H: N.A. Rutckii, pre-1970 **N:** N.A. Rutckii, pre-1970
 Tepals light orange, with spots. Pollen brown.
 Original script: Фламинго. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having been established previously at least by de Graaff. It has also been re-used even in its Cyrillic spelling by Kireeva & Pugacheva. It is recommended that the breeder's name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the cultivars called 'Flamingo' (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Flamingo' (Woodriff) VII(-/-) AMENDED ENTRY

speciosum × unknown

H: L. Woodriff, pre-1982

Non-accepted re-use (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), this epithet having been established before, at least by de Graaff. It is recommended that the breeder's name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the various cultivars called 'Flamingo' (ICNCP, 2009: 30.5).

'Flat Rose' VIII(-/-)

Un-named tetra white trumpet × 'Tetra Black Beauty'
 Unregistered lily cited as a pollen parent for 'Crowbird' in *NALS Quarterly Bulletin* 61, 2: 22 (June 2007); further details are being sought.

FLUGELHORN VI(b/a)

I: The Lily Garden, c.2011

A range of tetraploid Trumpet seedlings, with pastel-coloured tepals (in white, cream, gold, butter-yellow, pale pink or peony-pink). Stems 1.2–1.5 m or taller. Early to mid-July.

'Foggy Morning' IV(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982 19th Suppt* (2001): 19

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Asiatic lily 'Utro Tumannoe', whose epithet means "foggy morning" in Russian.

'Fontoni' VIII(b-a/b LA)

Parentage unknown

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A), shading to vivid reddish orange (30B) towards margins; inner tepals closely spotted dark red (59A) in basal one-third; throat vivid yellow (13A). Outside of outer tepals strong orange-yellow (24B), shading to strong orange (25B) towards margins; margins strong orange (N25A); midribs moderate yellow-green (147C) at base, shading to moderate reddish orange (171A) then

light yellow-green (144D) at top. Outside of inner tepals strong orange (centre N25B; margins N25A); midribs light yellow-green (144D). Spots very few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (147A); pollen dark red (183A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 130 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 6 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)

'Forano' VII(a/b)

Seedling RH 99-047 × seedling RW 96-005
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N**: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG**: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013
Tepals predominantly white (NN155C); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) in basal one-quarter, pale yellow-green (155A) at top. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma light grey (191C). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 140 × 85 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 210 × 60 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, pale green, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)

'Foreigner' I(a/c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2000 **N**: Marklily, 2004 **REG**: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012
Inside of tepals dark red (187B); midveins dark red (187A) at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong red (46A) to deep red (185A). Spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.35 m, green with darker markings, with up to 9 fls. Very late.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 8 (2013)

'Forever Marjon' I(b-a/b-c)

Parentage not disclosed
H: R.A. Griesbach **N**: Lily Company B.V., 2012 **REG**: Lily Company B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals strong yellowish pink (31C) with large, brilliant yellow (12B) patch above nectaries; midveins deep yellowish pink (39B) in upper half; throat 39B. Outside of outer tepals deep yellowish pink (41D); margins vivid reddish orange (30A), shading to deep pink (51B) at tips; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top. Outside of inner tepals strong reddish orange (31B), shading to moderate red (N34C) in basal half and beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (143B) at base, shading to N34C. [Older fls becoming paler inside, more purple-red outside.] Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate red (180A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 90 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 130 × 17 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 11 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014), with image

×*formolongi* hort. V(b/a) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of *Formolongi* Group.
Originally published as a hybrid between selected forms of two species, but, as a synonym of *Formolongi* Group, is placed in Div. V rather than Div. IX.

Formolongi Group V(b/a) REVISED ENTRY

longiflorum × *formosanum*
H: K. Wada, pre-1939 **N**: K. Wada
Syn. *L.* × *formolongi* hort
Tepals pure white. Fls 200 mm wide, of thick texture, strongly scented; tepal margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1.2–1.5 m; few if any stem bulbils (unlike *longiflorum*). Like *formosanum* tends to flower from seed within one year; also to grow year-round without dormancy (so flowers from July to very late). Less susceptible to mosaic virus than *formosanum*. Published in *LYB NALS* 4: 73 (1951), with image p.75
Wada used a vigorous, green-stemmed form of *longiflorum* and *formosanum* 'Wilson's Giant White' as parents for his original cross, but he recognized other cultivars (such as then called *longiflorum* 'Holland Glory' and *longiflorum* 'White Queen') as being of similar parentage. Included in *ILR* (1982) as *Formolongi* grex.

formosanum LITTLE SNOWWHITE V

Apparently a trade designation for *formosanum* var. *pricei*

formosanum var. *pricei* 'Snow White' V(b/a)

Tepals flushed pale purple outside. Fls fragrant.
An unregistered cultivar illustrated in *Lilies and Related Plants 2013–2014*: 104. This is perhaps just a trade designation for var. *pricei*, and possibly confused with *formosanum* LITTLE SNOWWHITE (which is also in commerce). Further details are being sought.

'Fragrant Blush' VII

Derived from *auratum*
Tepals soft blush pink, deepening with age. Fls large. Vigorous.
Published in *Koromiko Nurseries cat.* (2004): 16

'Freebird' VII(b-a/b)

Seedling RW 96-005 × seedling 86-052
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N**: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG**: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013
Tepals, including throat, predominantly white (NN155D); tinged strong purplish red (63B) beside midribs on some outer tepals; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to light yellow-green (150D). Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma pale yellow-green (193B). Fls 170 mm wide, scented; tepals 112 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 30 mm. Stems 0.8 m, green, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)
Mis-spelling: 'Free Bird'

'Free Bird'

Mis-spelling of 'Freebird'

'Fresco' VII(-/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982 1st Suppt* (1982): 4

Care should be taken not to confuse this with the Asiatic lily 'Freska', whose epithet means "fresco" in Russian.

'Freska' I(a-b/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pale apricot-cream, with brushmark-like patch of long, red-purple streaks in basal one-third of each tepal. Spots red-purple, varying from tiny circles in throat to medium-sized ellipses to either side of patch-streaks; papillae absent; nectaries cream, semi-open, with frosted ridges; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pale purple. Fls 120–130 mm wide, stellate; tepals overlapping at base, margins smooth, tips narrowed and straight or slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, with few bulbils and 7–9 fls in racemose infl. Early July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire cvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ФРЕСКА. Epithet means "fresco" in Russian. Care should be taken not to confuse this cultivar with the Oriental lily 'Fresco' registered by Sun Valley Bulb Farms in 1982.

friendly lily

A common name for *amabile*

'Front Page' VII(a/b)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

Tepals dark red; margins white. Spots moderately large, maroon-black, widely spread over whole of tepal. Fls scented.

Introduced by Hydes' at RHS Chelsea Flower Show, 2013.

'Fujian' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. N: Mak Breeding B.V., 2010

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B); midveins green-white at base, and redder than dark red (187C) midway, shading paler above and below. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60C to 60D). Spots few; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals (very) long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, with 3–6 fls. Early.

Published in Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2013): 4, with photo

'Furong Red' VIII(b/b OT)

'Cai-74' × seedling OT-62

H: S. Zheng, 2010 G: S. Zheng, Mrs Q. Lin, J. Gong,

Mrs X. Liao, Y. Yin & Mrs Y. Yang, 2013 N: S.

Zheng, 2014 REG: S. Zheng, Mrs Q. Lin, J. Gong,

Mrs X. Liao, Y. Yin & Mrs Y. Yang, 2014

Tepals pinkish red, shading paler towards margins; margins & tips white (evenly so on outer tepals; inner narrowly so at base but becoming broadly so at tip); purple-red along and beside midvein, except near tip; throat pinkish white. Brushmark very faint, purple-red; spots moderately numerous on outer tepals, fewer on inner, deep red, from small circles to medium-sized ellipses, widely spread over basal two-thirds of each tepal, some with raised bases; papillae large, prominent along nectary ridges, mainly pinkish red, sometimes edged pinkish white; nectaries yellow-green; pollen brown; stigma pale greenish white. Fls 231 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals up to 125 × 53 mm (outer much narrower than inner), margins slightly ruffled (inner) to strongly ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved. Lvs up to 93 × 31 mm, scattered. Stems 0.96 m, green, heavily purple-spotted, with 3–6 fls. Early (May). Hardy.

Original script: 芙蓉红 (which means "red lotus" in Chinese).

'Gaer' I(c/c)

('Odetta' × 'Ambra-gamma') × ('Cielaviņa' × 'Oka')

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1995 N: A.V. Otroshko, 2001

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals deep red; throat red. Spots fairly numerous, black, small circles or short streaks, some raised, widely spaced in brushmark pattern over basal third of each tepal; papillae few; nectaries blackish red, closed; pollen brown; style reddish pink; stigma purple. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 93 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 0.2 m, green, with up to 5 fls. Early July.

Original script: Гаер. Epithet means "buffoon" or "jester" in Russian.

'Gandhara' VII(a/b)

Seedling RW 99-020 × seedling RW 96-005

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Tepals predominantly white (NN155C); midribs light yellow-green (145B) in basal one-quarter, shading to pale yellow-green (155A), then strong yellow-green (145A) at top. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma light grey (191C) to moderate purplish red (186B). Fls 305 mm wide; tepals 175 × 90 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 190 × 55 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)

'Garden Affair'

Mis-spelling of 'Garden Affaire', itself a synonym of 'High Tea'

'Garden Affaire' VIII(OT)

Syn. of 'High Tea'

This cultivar was first distributed commercially as 'Garden Affaire', but its name was subsequently changed to 'High Tea' when the former epithet was refused PBR. Mis-spelling: 'Garden Affair'.

'Gardenia'

Apparently deliberate mis-spelling of 'Gardenja' used in North America

'Garden Queen' VII(b-c/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982 16th Suppt* (1998): 16

'Gepard' (Rech) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *Liliárska ročenka* (1983)

The award of Russian PVR in 2013 to a different cultivar with the same epithet renders Rech's prior use non-accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 27.5), even though this was formally registered by the ICRA. It is recommended that the breeder's name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Gerda' I(a/b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals scarlet-red. Spots few, small circles, dark red, scattered alongside nectaries; nectaries red, closed; stigmas scarlet-red. Buds apple-green, turning red just before opening. Fls 120 mm; tepals of medium width to broad (inner) or narrow (outer), tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 0.7–0.8 m, with 8–11 fls in racemose infl. Early July onwards.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ГЕРДА. Epithet is a female given name.

'Gerona' VII(a/b)

Seedling RH 97-009 × seedling RW 96-005

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Tepals predominantly white (NN155D); midveins of outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D); midribs strong yellow-green at base (outer tepals 143C; inner 144C) and at top (outer 144C; inner 144A), all shading to light yellow-green (150D) between. Spots absent; papillae numerous, white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma deep purple (79C). Fls 190 mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 40 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 6 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)

Beware potential confusion with 'Verona', a Div. VI raised by de Graaff *c.*1954.

'Gindi' I(a/c)

'Saules Meita' × 'Oka'

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1999 N: A.V. Otroshko, 2005

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals suffused orange-red over yellow-orange ground, with faint yellow-orange brushmark near base. Outside of tepals yellow-orange, tinged red (especially towards margins and beside midribs); midribs pale green. Spots absent; papillae very few, orange; nectaries yellow-orange, closed, with frosted

ridges; pollen brownish red; style orange-red; stigma red-purple. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 83 × 47 mm, margins smooth, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 60 × 8 mm, scattered, glossy, mid-green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with up to 10 fls. Early July.

Original script: ГИНДИ. Epithet apparently means a type of metal from India.

'Ginza' I

H: Hoffgaarde B.V., pre-2000 I: V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, *c.* 2002

Tepals mainly light orange-yellow (22C).

'Gipsy'

Syn. of 'Gipsy Eyes'

GLIMMER VII

Trade designation of 'Acoustic'

'Global Arena' V(a/a)

Syn. of 'Global Trend'

Published in Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2011): 5

'Global Dream' V(a-b/a)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. N: Mak Breeding B.V., 2011

Tepals white; inner tepals tinged pale green towards base and in throat, with midveins mid-green in basal half; midribs green. Pollen orange-yellow; stigma pale green. Tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs dark green.

Pictured in Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2011): 4, but without description so epithet not established there.

'Gloriana' VIII(c/b-c OT)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies I: The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Inside of tepals, and outside predominantly, pale yellow; inside with very narrow, pale gold flare along and beside midveins for most of length; some midribs tinged yellow-green. Spots numerous, red, mainly as short streaks (some on raised bases) giving 'whiskered' appearance across basal half of each tepal; papillae fairly numerous, mainly red; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Tepals of medium width, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2–1.8 m (or more). Late July to early Aug.

'Golden Boxy' I

H: V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2005

Tepals mainly vivid yellow (9A).

'Golden Flower'

I: Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences, *c.*2012

A lily with this epithet was granted Chinese PBR in 2012; further details are being sought.

Original script: 黄金甲.

'Golden Lights' VI

Tepals bright yellow, flared. Stems tall.

Published in *Koromiko Nurseries cat.* (2004): 16

‘Golden Nugget’ (Casino) VIII(a/b LA)

H: Casino Lilies **I:** Marklily, c.2015

Tepals golden yellow; midribs tinged yellow-green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greenish yellow, closed; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Tepals of medium width to broad, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 6 or more fls.

Non-accepted re-use (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), this epithet having already been established for an Aurelian hybrid bred by Kline. It is recommended that, whenever the present cultivar is intended, Casino be added, to minimize potential confusion (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Golden Nugget’ (Kline) VI(-/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Owing to non-accepted re-use of this epithet by Casino Lilies for an LA hybrid, it is recommended that, whenever the present cultivar is intended, Kline be added – to minimize potential confusion (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Golden Power’ VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling 061044 × seedling 031072

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V. **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals light greenish yellow (inner 8B; outer 8C); midveins brilliant yellow (inner 10A; outer 8A); throat pale yellow-green (4D). Outside of outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D), with some strong purplish red (60D) stripes next to midrib; margins light greenish yellow (4B); midribs strong yellow-green at base (143B [tinged strong purplish red (60D)]) and top (143C). Outside of inner tepals light greenish yellow (4B), shading to pale greenish yellow (1D) beside midribs at top; midribs at base strong yellow-green (143C) tinged strong purplish red (60D). Spots absent; papillae light greenish yellow (4B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark red (183A); stigma dark greyish purple (N92A). Fls 255 mm wide, scented; tepals 180 × 88 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 335 × 55 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green with some darker markings, with 1–2 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)

‘Golden Queen’ (de Graaff) VI(-/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1960, Supplement 1* (1964): 7

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Trumpet/Aurelian lily introduced by Mak-Leek (as illustrated in the Mak-Leek Inc. (USA) online photo gallery). The latter was granted Dutch PBR in 1993, so takes nomenclatural priority (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). It is recommended the breeder’s name be added whenever either cultivar is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

Goldsmith Group VI(b/a-b)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, 2011

Tepals mainly golden yellow; midribs red-purple. Fls large, of strong substance, scented; tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems

1.2–1.5 m or more; green, heavily suffused with darker markings. Early July. Tetraploid.

‘Gorlitsa’ I(a/c)

‘Liktenia Ironiia’ × ‘Blizzard’ APOLLO

H: A.V. Otroshko **N:** A.V. Otroshko **REG:** A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals heavily suffused with strong pinkish red over yellowish green ground, the latter showing as broad, feathered, red-veined patch in basal third; tips of midveins green; throat pinkish red. Outside of tepals strong pinkish red; midveins red. Spots few, small, as dark red streaks in faint brushmark pattern (but not along midvein); nectaries greenish yellow, closed, frosted with white papillae; pollen orange-red; filaments and style greenish white at base, red above; stigma greenish white. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals of medium length, inner broad, outer narrow, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs green. Stems 0.7 m, green, with up to 7 fls. June.

Original script: горица. Epithet means “turtle dove” in Russian.

‘Gornoe Ėkho’ I(b/d)

‘Poruka Piemiņa’ × (Symfonieta Group × ‘Vanguard’)

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1996 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2002 **REG:** A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals white; midribs pale green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale green, open; pollen brown; style green; stigma green, stippled purple. Fls 140 mm wide, scented; tepals 95 × 30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 160 × 12 mm, scattered, glossy, green. Stems 0.5 m, green, brown at base, with up to 10 fls in racemose infl. Early July.

Original script: Горное Эхо. Epithet means “mountain echo” in Russian.

‘Graffity’

Mis-spelling of ‘Graffity’

‘Granddaughter Aiga’ VI(b/a-c)

‘Daugava’ × seedling 236-S-2

H: Ā. Zorgevics, 1995 **G:** Ā. Zorgevics, 1999 **N:** Ā. Zorgevics, 2012 **REG:** University of Latvia Botanical Garden, 2012 **I:** University of Latvia Botanical Garden, 2006

Inside of tepals a white ground suffused very pale purple (69C), with spear-shaped patch of brilliant greenish yellow (4A) above throat; margins and tips white (more broadly so on outer tepals); throat green. Outside of tepals pale pink-purple with pale yellow patch; midribs dark purple. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries clear; pollen pale brown; stigma brownish purple. Fls 120 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 100 × 25 mm, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 80 × 10 mm, whorled, glossy. Stems 1.2 m, greenish grey, with up to 8 fls. Bulbs purple. July.

The initial application to register this cultivar as ‘Aiga’ had to be refused because of potential confusion with the already-established epithets ‘Aida’, ‘Ajia’, ‘Aina’ and ‘Aiva’ (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.2.3), but Mr Zorgevics kindly agreed to rename it. Named after the raiser’s granddaughter.

‘Gran Turismo’ VII(a/b-c)

Parentage known to registrar but withheld at registrar's request

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2012 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2013
 Inside of tepals dark red (59A), ageing darker; tips of outer tepals sometimes margined yellowish white (155D); midveins moderate purplish red (59C); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals deep purplish red (59B), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; margins dark red (59A); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to white mixed with dark red (then, on outer tepals, strong yellow-green (144A) at top). Spots absent; papillae dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C), edged light greenish yellow (7D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma yellowish grey (198D), veined moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 245 mm wide, scented; tepals 132 × 68 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 165 × 40 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.
 Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014). with image

‘Guardia’ VIII(b-a/b OT)

Seedling PM 05-012 × seedling 05-103

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (63A) to vivid purplish red (67B); midveins strong purplish red (58B); throat white (NN155D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish red (186B), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; margins strong purplish red (59D); midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, those on outer tepals shading to yellowish white (155D) then moderate purplish red (186B) at top. Spots absent; papillae few, strong purplish red (60D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), edged white (NN155D); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma light yellow-green (142D). Fls 205 mm wide; tepals 150 × 75 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 205 × 46 mm. Stems 1.65 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.
 Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)

‘Gypsy Eyes’

Mis-spelling of ‘Gipsy Eyes’

‘Hailey Rain’ I(b/b-c)

Un-named seedling × ‘Beverly Ann’

H: T. Zimmerman, 2007 **G:** T. Zimmerman, 2009 **N:** T. Zimmerman, 2012 **REG:** T. Zimmerman, 2013

Inside of tepals, including throat, predominantly moderate yellowish pink (37C), suffused light greenish yellow (8B) in upper part of basal half. Outside of tepals pale yellow in centre and along midribs, light yellowish pink (36A) towards margins. Spots few, red, small ellipses, in brushmark-like splay above throat; papillae absent; nectaries pale green, edged pale yellow; pollen absent; stigma pale greenish yellow. Fls 150 mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

Lvs 100 × 15 mm, scattered. Stems 1 m, dark green, with up to 8 fls. Early July. Hardiness: USDA 3. External images: *NALS Quarterly Bulletin* v.68, 1 (1/3/2014): centrefold
 Named best Minnesota seedling in the North Star Lily Show, 2013.

‘Haiti’ (Ewald) IV(-/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982 17th Suppt* (1999): 23

Owing to non-accepted re-use of this epithet by Mak-Leek for a pink-flowered lily of their own raising, it is recommended that, whenever this epithet is used, the breeder's name be cited, to minimize confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Haiti’ (Mak-Leek) VII?(a-b/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc. (USA), pre-2010

Inside of tepals pink; narrow, triangular, yellow flare, faintly edged red-purple, along and beside midveins in basal half of each tepal. White brushmark to either side of flare at base of inner tepals; spots numerous, deep red, widely spread across basal half to two-thirds of each tepal. Tepal margins ruffled, tips straight to slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, green, with 8–10 fls in lax inf. Early.

The plant so named, illustrated in the Mak-Leek Inc. (USA) online photo gallery, is not the American hybrid lily raised by Ewald for which this epithet was registered in 1998. This re-use of the epithet by Mak-Leek is non-accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1). It is recommended the breeder's name be added whenever either cultivar is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Haiyan’ VII

Bred from ‘Starfighter’

Unregistered seedling, cited as seed parent of ‘Warm’; further details being sought.

The epithet is the Chinese name for the storm petrel, *Oceanodroma* spp.

‘Hakone’

auratum var. *platyphyllum* × (*auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × “red Kanoko-type lily”)

H: N. Saeki, 1973

A cultivar with this epithet was granted Japanese PBR 984 in 1986; further details are being sought.

Original script: 箱根 (or 箱根 in Katakana).

‘Hakuho’ VII(a-b/-) REVISED ENTRY

nobilissimum × *auratum*

H: H. Takizawa, 1965

Inside white; outside white suffused with green at base; pollen reddish brown. Tepal-margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, broadly lanceolate, dark green. Stems with c.4 fls.
 Published in *Miyoshi & Co. Cat.* (1989): 106, as ‘Hakuhou’, with colour illustration

Original script: 白峯 (or 白峰 in Katakana). Awarded Japanese PBR 668 in 1984 as ‘Hakuho’. Alternative spelling: ‘Hakuhou’.

‘Hakuhou’

Alternative spelling of ‘Hakuho’

‘Happy Occasion’ VII(b/b)

‘Sweet’ (蜜月) × ‘Music Ensemble’

H: Cheng, Q., Lv, X., & Shi, L., 2011 **G:** Q. Cheng, 2012 **N:** Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2013 **REG:** Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2014

Inside of tepals deep pink; margins and tips white; midveins of inner tepals red almost to tip; throat pinkish white. Outside of tepals pink; midribs greenish. Some tepals with very narrow, pinkish-red flare along and beside midvein; spots reddish orange (42), moderately large, circular or elliptic, some with raised bases, numerous across basal half of inner tepals but very few on outer tepals; papillae red, near throat; nectaries yellowish green, closed; filaments pale green; pollen pale brown; stigma greenish white, tinged purple. Fls 195 mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 140 × 50 mm, scattered, mid-green. Stems 1 m, green, with average 3 fls in racemose infl. June. Very hardy.

Original script: 喜庆. Said to be like ‘Sorbonne’ but with longer flowering-period.

‘Harmony Baby’ I(a/b)

‘Victory Joy’ × ‘Orange Matrix’

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2011 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2012 **N:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2013 **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2013

Tepals predominantly brilliant yellow (10A), shading to pale greenish yellow (10D) in tepal centre and throat; midveins 9B; midribs brilliant greenish yellow (1B). Brushmark vivid yellow (9B), arising from nectaries; spots and papillae absent; nectaries semi-open, vivid yellow (9B) at opening, with whitish ridges; pollen strong orange (N163B); stigma pale green, streaked moderate red (180C). Buds smooth, without villi. Fls 130 mm wide, not scented; tepals 69 × 23 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs 30–60 × 6–10 mm, scattered. Stems 0.15–0.2 m, greyish purplish red (N77D), with 3–5 fls in umbellate infl. Moderately hardy.

Original script: 和谐宝贝.

‘Hastings’ VII(a/c)**H:** De Jong Beheer B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2012 **I:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2013

Tepals pink with white margin.

‘Hellas’ I(a/b)**I:** Mak-Leek, pre-2010

Tepals orange. Spots present. Stems 0.9 m, dark purple. Early.

henryi ‘Ādams’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Adamova’

henryi ‘Adamovo’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn./mis-spelling of ‘Adamova’

henryi ‘Baltā Pilsēta’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Baltā Pilsēta’

henryi ‘Citronu Henrijs’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Citronu Henrijs’

henryi ‘Dzeltena Henry’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Dzeltenais Henrijs’

henryi ‘Dzeltenais Henrijs’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Dzeltenais Henrijs’

henryi ‘Ideālā’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Ideālā’

henryi ‘Ideala’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn./mis-spelling of ‘Ideālā’

henryi ‘Kupava’ IX(-/c) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Kupava’

henryi Latgales Group VI(b-c/d) REVISED ENTRY

See Latgale Group

henryi Latgalia Group VI(b-c/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of Latgale Group

henryi ‘Lielziedu Henrijs’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Lielziedu Henrijs’

henryi ‘Lielziedu Henry’ IX(-/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Lielziedu Henrijs’

henryi ‘Melkeri’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn./mis-spelling of ‘Melķeri’

henryi ‘Melķeri’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn./mis-spelling of ‘Melķeri’

henryi ‘Mirdza’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Mirdza’

henryi ‘Nitaure’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn./mis-spelling of ‘Nitaure’

henryi ‘Nitaure’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Nitaure’

henryi ‘Palta Pilsita’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Baltā Pilsēta’

henryi ‘Raiba’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn./mis-spelling of ‘Raibā’

henryi ‘Raibā’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Raibā’

henryi ‘Razna’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn./mis-spelling of ‘Rāzna’

henryi 'Rāzna' IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY
See 'Rāzna'

henryi 'Solistka Baleta' IX(b/c) REVISED ENTRY
Syn. of 'Solistka Baleta'

henryi 'Tsitronu Henry' IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY
Syn. of 'Citronu Henrijs'

henryi 'Vilany' IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY
Syn./mis-spelling of 'Viļāni'

henryi 'Viļāny' IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY
Syn./mis-spelling of 'Viļāni'

henryi 'Zitronu Henry' IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY
Syn. of 'Citronu Henrijs'

henryi 'Zolushka' IX(-/c-d) REVISED ENTRY
Syn. of 'Zolushka'

henryi 'Zvaigzne' IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY
Syn. of 'Zvaigzne'

Henry's lily
A common name for *henryi*

'Hepingzhiguang' I(a/b)
'Gironde' × 'Tresor'

H: J. Wu, 2011 **G:** C. Li & Q. Wang, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014 **REG:** Beijing Forestry University, 2014
Inside of tepals, including throat, vivid yellow (12A). Outside of tepals brilliant yellow (12B); midribs yellow-green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green-yellow, open, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen absent; stigma brownish orange (N170A) (in mature fls). Fls 150 mm wide, not scented; tepals 95 × 35 mm, margins smooth (inner) or slightly ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 110 × 15 mm, scattered. Stems 0.56 m, green with brown markings, with average 4 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy. Original script: 和平之光. Epithet means "light of peace" in Chinese.

HIGHBURY
Trade designation of 'Zanotbur'

'High Stakes' VI(a/a)
Selection from Skylights Group
I: The Lily Garden, pre-2011
Tepals predominantly yellow; outside of outer tepals slightly purple-tinged; midribs red-purple, often tinged green to either side near base. Spots absent; nectaries green; pollen reddish orange; stigmas pale green. Fls scented; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 2 m or more, green heavily suffused purple, with 30 or more fls. July.

'High Tea' VIII(b/a-b OT)
Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: World Breeding B.V., 2000 **N:** World Breeding

B.V. REG: World Breeding B.V., 2013
Syn. 'Garden Affaire'
Inside of tepals pale yellow-green (155A), with large vivid orange-yellow (23A) to brilliant orange-yellow (23B) patch in basal half including throat; midveins 23A–23B in basal half. Outside of tepals predominantly pale yellow-green (155A); midribs of outer tepals tinged purple-red. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma green speckled purple. Tepals long and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and width, green. Stems tall to very tall, green with darker markings, with few fls. Very early to early.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)

HILUX
Trade designation of 'Zanlorlux'

Himalayan white lily
A common name for *polyphyllum*

× **hollandicum** 'Monarch' (Schoon) I(a/b)
AMENDED ENTRY

Fls mahogany-red, with gold sheen in centre. Published in *LYB* 7: 147 (1938), without description. Owing to non-accepted re-use of this epithet by Mak-Leek for a cerise-flowered lily, it is recommended the introducer's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Holland's Beauty'
Mis-spelling of 'Holland Beauty'

'Honey Joy' I(a/b)
Parentage unknown
N: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **I:** G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., c.2013
Tepals salmon. Brush-mark golden; spots absent. Lvs mid-green. Medium-height pot-plant, with up to 8 fls per infl.

'Honeymoon' (Cheng) VII(a/b-c) REVISED ENTRY
Syn. of 'Sweet'
Published in *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 21
Original script: 蜜月 (meaning "honeymoon" in Chinese). Originally made commercially available under this epithet, but name was changed when this was refused for registration, having already been used for another lily.

'Hongyundangtou' I(a/b)
'Vermeer' × 'Tresor'
H: J. Wu, 2010 **G:** C. Li, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014 **REG:** Beijing Forestry University, 2014
Inside of tepals with strong orange-yellow (22A) ground, suffused strong purplish pink (55B) in distal half but forming 22A patch in basal half (including throat); margins 22A on outer tepals. Outside of tepals similar to inside, but ground light orange-yellow (22B) and midribs yellow-green. Spots absent; papillae absent; nectaries 22A, semi-open, with

slightly frosted ridges; pollen reddish brown; stigma moderate reddish orange (173B). Fls 125 mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 33 mm, margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 60 × 12 mm, scattered. Stems 0.4 m, green with brown markings, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy. Original script: 红晕当头. Epithet means “head-on flush” in Chinese.

‘Horinouchi-beni’

Koshiji-sukashi Group × “Desuchikku [デスチック] Hybrid”

H: W. Suzuki, 1974

A cultivar with this epithet was granted Japanese PBR 987 in 1986; further details are being sought.

Original script: 堀之内紅 (or 利ノウチヘニ in Katakana).

‘Hot Sun’ I

H: V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2003

Tepals mainly vivid yellow (14A).

‘Huaxianzi’ VIII(b/b OT)

‘Cai-74’ × seedling OT-62

H: S. Zheng, 2010 G: S. Zheng, Mrs Q. Lin, J. Gong, Mrs X. Liao, Y. Yin & Mrs Y. Yang, 2013 N: S.

Zheng, 2014 REG: S. Zheng, Mrs Q. Lin, J. Gong, Mrs X. Liao, Y. Yin & Mrs Y. Yang, 2014

Inside of tepals white, with triangular, minutely stippled, purple-red flare, smaller on inner tepals (rising only halfway between top of nectaries and tip), broader and more pronounced on outer tepals (rising nearly to tip); midveins pale greenish yellow at base, white at top, purple-red between; throat creamy white. Outside of tepals white; midribs red. Spots conspicuous, red, widely spaced, varying greatly in size from tiny circles (sometimes on raised bases) near nectaries, to moderately large circles or ellipses two-thirds up inner tepals, halfway up outer; papillae few, large, white, prominent on nectary ridges on inner tepals; nectaries yellow-green, edged yellow, open; pollen dark chocolate-brown; stigma purple. Fls 221 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals up to 115 × 41 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs up to 114 × 35 mm, scattered. Stems 1 m, green with purple spots, with 3–6 fls. Early (May). Hardy.

Original script: 花仙子. Epithet means “flower fairy” in Chinese.

‘Hupla Powder Puff’ I

H: W.R. Cramer I: Hupla Gardens

An unregistered cultivar, cited as the pollen parent for ‘Carol Ann’; further details are being sought.

‘Iauza’ VIII(a/c)

‘Metro’ × mixed pollen from *ledebourii* and Asiatic lilies

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1979 N: A.V. Otroshko, 1983

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals dark red, with darker spots. Fls 110 mm wide, strongly scented. Stems 1.1 m. Late June.

Original script: Яуза. Epithet is the name of a river in northeast Moscow.

‘Ice Caves’ VI(c/b)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies I: The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Tepals predominantly white; inside with broad, pale yellow-green flare in basal half of each tepal; midribs pale green, flanked on outer tepals by narrow, yellow-green band. Spots absent; filaments and styles pale green; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pale green. Fls in broad, ‘sunburst’ form, scented; tepal margins varying from smooth to strongly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1.2–1.5 m or more, green. Early- to mid-July. Tetraploid.

‘Ice Follies’ VI(b-c/a-b)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies I: The Lily Garden, 2011

Tepals predominantly white; inside with yellow-green patch in throat; outside tinged red-purple along and beside midribs, at least towards base. Spots absent; pollen orange; stigma pale green. Fls large, scented; inner tepals broad; tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1.2–1.5 m or more. Early- to mid-July. Tetraploid.

‘Ice Pixie’ I(a/b)

I: P. De Jager & Sons Ltd, 2011

Inside of tepals white. Outside of outer tepals greenish yellow, shading green towards tips; outside of inner tepals white; midribs green. Spots few, small, green. Outer and inner tepals of similar size, overlapping to above half-way to form neat bowl; margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.45 m. June–July. Published in *De Jager Retail Catalogue* (Spring 2011): 27, with image p.26

‘Ice Tower’ V(a/a)

Seedling 3199-3 × seedling 3155-2

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2003 N: C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2012 REG: C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013

Tepals white (NN155D), with light yellow-green (145D) throat; midveins strong yellow-green (144C) in basal half; midribs light yellow-green (145D), shading to strong yellow-green (143B) at top of outer tepals. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid yellow (13A); stigma light yellow-green (144C). Buds pale green. Fls 200 mm wide, scented; tepals 150 × 66 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 36 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)

A sister seedling to ‘White Miracle’.

‘Ideālā’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Selection from Latgale Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post-1966 N: V.P. Orekhov

Syn. *henryi* ‘Ideālā’; *henryi* ‘Ideālā’

No further details known.

Published in *ILR 1982 2nd Suppt* (1984): 9, as *henryi*

‘Ideālā’; *NALS LYB* 1989: 68, as ‘Ideālā’; *ILRC 2007*:

361, as *henryi* ‘Ideālā’

Epithet means “ideal” in Latvian. Mis-spelling:

‘Ideālā’.

'Ideala' VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of 'Ideālā'

'Improviatsiia' VIII(a/b-c)

'Volkhonka' × un-named LA hybrid; the seeds from this cross were then irradiated

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1998 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2004

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals buttercup-yellow, suffused reddish buff except in throat. Outside of tepals reddish buff, shading to yellow towards margins and tips and beside midribs; midribs green near base. Spots as moderately large streaks, reddish brown, quite widely spaced in basal third of each tepal, fewer on outer; papillae green; nectaries yellow, closed; pollen pale brown; stigma dark red. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 73 × 33 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips downy, inner tepals patent with (very) slightly recurved tips, outer erect or angled with straight tips. Lvs 53 × 10 mm, scattered, glossy, green. Stems 0.7 m, brown, with up to 5 fls in racemose infl. Late June.

External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): centrefold

Original script: Импровизация. Epithet means "improvisation" in Russian.

'Infanta' I(a/b)

'Kalipsolla' × 'Laba'

H: A.V. Otroshko, 2002 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2005

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals with white patch at base, shading to reddish pink towards margins and in upper half; throat greenish white. Outside of tepals reddish pink. Spots very small, forming irregular, pink brushmark on some of outer tepals; papillae absent; nectaries yellow, closed; pollen pale brown; style red-purple at base, reddish pink above (like stigma). Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins slightly ruffled (inner) or smooth (outer), tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Lvs 50 × 8 mm, scattered, green. Stems 0.7 m, green, speckled brown near base, with up to 5 fls in racemose infl. July–August.

External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): inside front cover

Original script: Инфанта.

'Irisetta' I(a/b)

('Cielaviņa' × 'Jolly Miller') F₂, the seeds of which were irradiated

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1999 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2003

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2012

Inside of tepals buff; throat chartreuse-yellow. Outside of tepals greenish yellow, especially along and beside midribs; downy. Spots small circles or short streaks, reddish brown, quite widely spaced in basal third of each tepal; papillae few, some red-tipped; nectaries closed, green; pollen dark reddish brown; stigma red. Fls 120 mm wide; inner tepals 80 × 43 mm, with margins very slightly ruffled and tips flattened back or slightly recurved, the outer narrower, with margins distinctly twisted and tips erect; pedicels densely spotted near base. Lvs 92 × 12 mm, scattered, glossy, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with up to 8 fls in racemose infl. Early July.

External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): inside front cover
Original script: Ирисетта. Epithet means "looking like an iris".

'Ironiia' I(a/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1992 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals bronze-red in basal half, becoming more orange towards tip. Spots numerous, dark brown, large circles or ellipses closely grouped in basal half of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries dark red, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen sterile; stigmas purple. Fls 110–130 mm wide; tepal margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 0.8–1 m, green heavily suffused with brown, with 8–13 fls in short racemose infl. July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 34 (2000)

External images: Kireeva (2000): 34; Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: Ирония. Unaccepted spelling: 'Ironija'.

'Ironija'

Unaccepted spelling for 'Ironiia'

'Isabella' VII

Erroneous epithet for 'DL044033' (which has trade designation ROSELILY ISABELLA)

'Istanbul' I(c/e)

Parentage unknown

H: Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2004 **N:** Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2011 **REG:** Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2013

Tepals brilliant greenish yellow (6A), including throat; inside closely spotted with dark red (187A) at base; midribs tinged green. Spots dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen red-brown; stigma brilliant greenish yellow (6C). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 85 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 130 × 13 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)

'Iunona' VI(b-c/a-b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals predominantly pale pink, with narrow, triangular, yellow flare in basal one-third; outside of tepals opening purplish pink but ageing paler (though midribs staying purplish. Spots absent; pollen chocolate-brown; stigmas dark red. Bud magenta. Fls 120 mm wide; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, dark purple, with 3–5 fls in racemose infl. Mid-July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ЮНОНА. Obtained through crossing two pink-tepalled parental stocks. Epithet means 'Juno' in Russian (so beware potential confusion with Jošt's Asiatic lily 'Juno').

'Jacqueline' I(a/c)

Tepals open magenta-red, ageing paler to deep pink; inside with bright yellow, feathered flare in basal half of each tepal. Spots few, small, dark red or mahogany circles in throat or just above; papillae few, pale yellow; nectaries yellow, closed; pollen orange (or sometimes absent, according to some accounts); stigma pale purple. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight. Lvs short and of medium width, scattered. Stems 0.6–0.9 m, green, heavily suffused with purple markings, with up to 12 fls. Early July. Hardy USDA zones 3–8.

'Jan de Graaf'

Mid-spelling of 'Jan de Graaff'

Japanese Turk's-cap lily

A common name for *hansonii*

japonicum* var. *albo marginata

Syn. of *japonicum* 'Albomarginatum'

'Jennifer' VI(-/a) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR* 1969: 69

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Asiatic cultivar 'Pearl Jennifer' which is sometimes, non-acceptedly, named 'Jennifer'.

'Jennifer Evans' II

Syn. *martagon* 'Jennifer Evans'

H: I.R. Evans I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Tepals bright pink. June onwards.

'Jiehun Qingdian' I(a/b)

'Detroit' × 'Tresor'

H: J. Wu, 2011 G: C. Li & Q. Wang, 2013 N: Y. Lü, 2014 REG: Beijing Forestry University, 2014

Inside of tepals vivid red (45A); throat strong orange (25B). Outside of tepals paler than 45A; midribs yellow-green at base and top, sometimes red between. Spots absent; papillae few, short, strong orange (25B), near base of inner tepals; nectaries orange, semi-open; pollen absent; stigma strong yellowish pink (35C) on light yellow (18B) style. Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 90 × 34 mm, margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 125 × 16 mm, scattered. Stems 0.5 m, green, with average 4 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.

Original script: 结婚庆典. Epithet means "wedding celebrations" or "wedding ceremony" in Chinese.

'Jing He'

I: Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences, c.2010

A lily with this epithet was granted Chinese PBR in 2010; further details are being sought.

Original script: 京鹤. Epithet means "Beijing crane" in Chinese.

'Jinxiangyu' I(a/b)

'Gironde' × 'Tresor'

H: J. Wu, 2011 G: C. Li & Q. Wang, 2013 N: Y. Lü, 2014 REG: Beijing Forestry University, 2014

Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (10A), with short, pale

greenish yellow (10D), broadly triangular flare barely exceeding nectaries at base of inner tepals (including throat). Outside of tepals similar to inside, paler than 10A but darker than 10D; midribs yellow-green on outer tepals. Spots few, tiny circles or ellipses, purplish brown, widely and apparently randomly scattered across basal quarter of each tepal; papillae few, very short, 10D, along nectary ridges; nectaries 10D, tinged green, semi-open; pollen tawny-brown; stigma brilliant yellow (14C), edged pale purple. Fls 150 mm wide, not scented; tepals 85 × 35 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 90 × 13 mm, scattered. Stems 0.45 m, green with brown markings, with average 4 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.

Original script: 金镶玉. Epithet means "gold inlaid with jade" in Chinese.

'Jin Xing' I(a/b)

'Gironde' × 'Renoir'

H: J. Wu, 2010 G: C. Li & Q. Wang, 2013 N: Y. Lü, 2014 REG: Beijing Forestry University, 2014

Tepals, including throat, brilliant yellow (13C). Brushmarks very faint, vivid yellow (14A), stronger on outer tepals; spots and papillae absent; nectaries green shading above to yellow, open, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen tawny-brown; stigma strong reddish orange (31A) with frosted ridges. Fls 160 mm wide, not scented; tepals 85 × 48 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 105 × 20 mm, scattered. Stems 0.5 m, green with brown markings, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.

Original script: 金星. Epithet means "Venus" in Chinese.

'Jin Xiu' I(a/b)

'Gironde' × 'Renoir'

H: J. Wu, 2010 G: C. Li & Q. Wang, 2013 N: Y. Lü, 2014 REG: Beijing Forestry University, 2014

Tepals brilliant yellow (10A); throat pale green; midribs yellow-green, especially towards base. Spots relatively few (almost absent from outer tepals), mostly tiny, reddish brown circles or streaks scattered at base of inner tepals near nectary ridges, but with a few larger, dark red circles towards base of tepal margins; papillae absent; nectaries green, semi-open, with frosted ridges; anthers pale orange but pollen absent; stigma moderate reddish orange (35B). Fls 145 mm wide, not scented; tepals 75 × 40 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 66 × 13 mm, scattered. Stems 0.4 m, green with brown markings, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.

Original script: 锦绣. Epithet means "beautiful" in Chinese.

'Jiyōjia'

An unregistered cv. cited in the parental stock for 'Kiribu'; further details are being sought.

Original spelling: ジョーシア.

'Joerg's Delight' I(b/c)

'Pink Alabaster' × ((*davidii* var. *unicolor* × 'Pink

Triangle') × 'Chios')

H: N. Martschinke, 1989 **G:** N. Martschinke, 1992
N: N. Martschinke, 2011 **REG:** N. Martschinke, 2013

Inside of tepals with pinkish-white ground, suffused moderate red (181C/B) in diffuse, basal patch; tips and throat pale yellowish green; midveins red-purple (185C) in basal half to two-thirds. Outside of tepals suffused reddish-pink shading to pinkish white towards margins and tips, outer tepals pale yellowish pink (159D) and moderate purplish red (185C) beside midribs; midribs moderate red (185B). Brush-mark yellowish white, overlying basal half of patch; spots small, relatively few, dark red (59A), small circles or short streaks, denser on inner tepals, forming part of brush-mark; papillae absent; nectaries red-purple, closed, with white ridges edged green; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 120 mm wide, not scented; tepals 72 × 25 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 80 × 10 mm, scattered. Stems 0.85 m, green, with up to 8 fls. Mid-season (June–July).
Named after Dr Joerg M. Giffel ("who likes this lily very much").

'Jo's Choice' VI?(a-b/a)

N: P. De Jager & Sons Ltd, c.2011 **I:** P. De Jager & Sons Ltd, 2011

Inside of tepals with lilac-pink veins and margins over a pale pink ground, and a narrow, bright yellow flare in basal half of each tepal. Outside of tepals predominantly lilac-pink; midveins red-purple. Spots absent; pollen orange; stigma dark purple. Tepals of medium length and broad, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m. July–Aug.
Published in *De Jager Retail Catalogue* (Spring 2011): title page & 35, with image p.34

Named after Jo Heale, Purchasing & Warehouse Manager, for her forty-plus years of service with De Jager.

'Juno' I(a/) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: V. Jošt, 1981

Beware potential confusion with the Trumpet lily 'Junona' (whose epithet means "Juno" in Russian).

'Jupiter' I

It was erroneously stated in *ILRC 2007*: 394 that 'Jupiter' [*sic.*] had been given as a progenitor of 'Innes Betty' and 'Innes Harrington'. Further checking of their registration forms has shown that in fact a cultivar called 'Jupiter' was originally cited. The siblings 'Innes Betty' and 'Innes Harrington' were both said to be Asiatics, which would imply that 'Jupiter' was also an Asiatic – and therefore could not have been either of the two cultivars previously established with that epithet, *viz.* *L. × dalhansonii* 'Jupiter' [Div. II] or the *auratum* hybrid 'Jupiter' [Div. VII]. Contacts in New Zealand recall that Ted Alexander used an Asiatic seedling, a 'Jupiter' hybrid, raised from seed from an overseas donor (possibly from Canada) for [at least part of] his "Innes" range, so it seems unlikely this mysterious Asiatic 'Jupiter' was of New Zealand origin. Since this epithet's use almost certainly post-dated

establishment of *L. × dalhansonii* 'Jupiter' in 1949, it must be considered a non-accepted re-use (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1).

'Jupiter' ? CORRECTED ENTRY

See 'Jupiter' (Div. I)

'Kalinka' I(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1984 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Fls orange-red; midveins tinged pale orange. Spots absent or very few, dark red, small specks widely scattered near base of tepal; papillae absent; nectaries orange, closed; pollen red-brown; stigmas very pale pink. Fls 130–140 mm wide, star-shaped; tepals narrow, touching at base, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1–1.3 m, green with darker markings, with few, dark brown bulbils, and 9–25 fls in lax, racemose infl. From early July.
Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 34 (2000)
External images: Kireeva (2000): 35; Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: КАЛИНКА. Epithet means "ladybird" in Russian.

'Kalipsolla' I(a/c)

'Tuman' × 'Aisberg'

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1998 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2002

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Syn. 'Kallipso'

Tepals yellowish white, tinged very pale yellow towards base. Spots absent; papillae few, pale green; nectaries green, half open; pollen yellow; style and stigma white. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 80 × 32 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved; pedicels with numerous dark brown spots. Lvs 70 × 11 mm, green. Stems 0.8 m, with up to 8 fls. in racemose infl. Mid-July.

External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ"

[Lilies in the Garden], (2012): centrefold, as 'Kallipso'

Original script: КАЛИПОСАЛА. Plant originally published as 'Kallipso', but re-named for registration to minimize potential confusion with established lily cultivars named 'Calypso'.

'Kallipso'

Syn. of 'Kalipsolla'

Originally published as КАЛИПСО (which transliterates as 'Kallipso' and translates as 'Calypso'), this epithet was later changed for registration so as to minimize potential confusion with Darby's or Strahm's lilies called 'Calypso'.

'Kantolla' I(a/c)

'Tuman' × 'Aisberg'

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1997 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2002

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals pink-purple; margins pinkish white; midribs green; throat yellowish pink. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, open; pollen yellow; style pink-purple; stigma violet-purple. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals (inner) 80 × 30–40 mm, outer narrower,

margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Stems 0.6 m, green, with up to 10 fls. July.

Original script: горлица. Epithet is a deliberate nonce word.

'Kasatka' II(c/d)

Derived from *martagon* var. *album*

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1995 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2009

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals white. Outside of tepals predominantly pink, flushed green towards tip, and with distinct white margins with spotting showing through from above; midribs green at top. Spots cherry-red, variable in size and shape from small circles to moderately large ellipses, some fusing, forming conspicuous feature across basal half of each tepal and along margins in upper half; papillae few, small; nectaries yellow, open; pollen orange-red; stigma purple. Buds elliptical; predominantly purplish pink, but suffused green along midribs and towards tip and with occasional red spotting; with scurfy down. Fls 70 mm wide, scented; tepals 40 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels green, with numerous dark brown or blackish spots. Lvs 200 × 35 mm, whorled, mid-green. Stems 1.7–2.0 m, green, heavily black-spotted, with up to 30 fls in a racemose infl. June.

External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): 76

Original script: Касатка. Epithet means "grampus" in Russian.

'Kayenta' VII(a/b)

Seedling RW 99-011 × seedling 02-312

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins and midribs white (NN155B), though midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144A) at base. Spots absent; papillae numerous, white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma light yellow-green (142D). Fls 265 mm wide, scented; tepals 157 × 93 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 220 × 68 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 3 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013)

'Kenosha' VII(a/b)

Seedling RF 99-010 × seedling RF 98-003

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals deep red (60A), ageing darker; midveins of inner tepals deep red (53A), outer ones deep purplish red (59B); throat white (NN155D). Outside of tepals strong purplish red (60C–60D), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs moderate yellow-green (143D) at base, shading to yellowish white (155D), then to strong yellow-green (143C) (tinged strong purplish red (60D) below tip). Spots and papillae dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C), edged brilliant

greenish yellow (3B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light greenish grey (190D). Fls 295 mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 95 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 70 mm. Stems 1.45 m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)

'Khazar' I(a/c)

('Poruka Piemiņa' × 'Nachalo') × ('Yellow Giant' × Longistar Group)

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1996 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2003

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals yellow, flushed pale pinkish red in upper two-thirds of each tepal, especially in centre below tip, and inside in throat. Spots very few, dark red, small circles or very short streaks widely spaced across yellow patch in basal third of each tepal, with fewer on outer tepals; papillae few, white; nectaries pale green, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen brown; style pale green suffused pale red; stigma pale purple with frosted edges. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 60 × 8 mm, scattered, glossy, dark green. Stems 0.5 m, green, with up to 10 fls in racemose infl. July.

Original script: Хазар. Named after a member of the ancient race of semi-nomadic Turkic people who lived in what is now the south of Russia, north from the Caucasus Mountains.

'Kibiru' V(b/a)

longiflorum 'Erabu-no-hikari' × ('Jiyojia' × 'Early Blue')

H: T. Kii, 1970

Japanese PBR 666 were granted to this cv. in 1984;

further details are being sought.

Original script: きびる (or ｷﾋﾙ in Katakana).

Epithet means "squeak" in Japanese.

'King David' VIII(-/- LA) REVISED ENTRY

H: Bischoff Tulleken B.V., pre-1997 **I:** Leco B.V., c. 1997

Tepals mainly orange-pink.

Resembles 'Donau'. Not to be confused with a stock [wrongly] distributed as 'King David' which has strongly recurved tepals and dark spots.

'King Horn' AMENDED ENTRY

H: R. Yoshimizu, T. Sueyoshi, M. Nishi & S. Nagayoshi

A cultivar with this epithet was awarded Japanese PBR 22982 in February 2014; further details are being sought.

Original script: キングホルン.

'King Joy' I(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

I: G.A. Verdegael en Zonen Export B.V., c.2013

Tepals dark red. Spots absent. Lvs mid-green. Tall pot-plant, with up to 10 fls per infl.

king's lily

A common name for *regale*

'Kiss Proof' VII(a-b/b)

Mis-spelling of 'Kissproof'

'Kita-no-haru'

Seedling 93 × seedling 28

H: S. Fujishima, 1970 **N:** S. Fujishima, c.1981

A cultivar with this epithet was granted Japanese PBR 664 in 1984; further details are being sought.

Original script: 北の春 (or キタハル in Katakana).

Epithet means "springtime in the north" in Japanese.

'Klavdiia' I(a-b/b-c)**I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research

Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals salmon-pink, with short white flare emanating from top of nectary furrows on outer tepals. Spots as dark crimson streaks in radiating lines near base of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries white, closed; pollen reddish brown; stigmas very pale pink, tinged purple. Fls 120–130 mm wide; tepals of medium width, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.9–1.2 m, green heavily suffused brown, with bulbils and 12–14 fls in lax, broadly pyramidal, racemose infl. July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: КЛАВДИЯ. Epithet means "Claudia" in Russian. Beware potential confusion with orange-fl'd Asiatic 'Claudia' registered 1985.

'Kolokol'nyi Perezvon'**H:** O.A. Sorokopudova, V.N. Sorokopudov & A.A.Makoedova **I:** Belgorod State National Research University, c.2010

A lily cultivar with this epithet was granted Russian PVR in 2011; further details area being sought.

Original script: КОЛОКОЛЬНЫЙ ПЕРЕЗВОН.

Epithet means "chime" in Russian.

'Koma-no-tsuki'

("Desuchikku [デスチック] Hybrid" × 'Destiny') × ('Kinsen' × 'Odagiri Kisukashi')

H: W. Suzuki, 1974

An unregistered cv. with this epithet was granted Japanese PBR 667 in 1984; further details are being sought.

Original script: 駒の月 (or コノツキ in Katakana).

Epithet means "a piece of the moon" in Japanese.

'Konya' I(c/c)

Parentage unknown

H: Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2004 **N:** Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2011 **REG:** Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals strong reddish orange (42B) with strong orange (N25A) flare. Outside of tepals moderate red (47A) with vivid reddish orange (40B) flare. Spots, papillae and nectaries dark red (187A); pollen strong reddish orange (42C); stigma strong reddish orange (42B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 100 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 135 × 8 mm. Stems 1 m, dark, with 6–9 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)**'Kotuku' (Tuffery) VII(-/c) AMENDED ENTRY**Published in *ILLR 1969*: 73, erroneously as 'Kotuka';*ILLR 2007*: 416

It is currently unclear whether this, or Hastings', use of this epithet should take nomenclatural priority through prior publication (ICNCP, 2009: Principle 3). Meanwhile, it is recommended that the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). Mis-spelling: 'Kotuka'.

'Krasnaia Shapochka' (Kireeva *et al.*) I(a/b)**I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research

Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Tepals red; midveins tinged with faint orange flare at base, above nectaries. Spots few, small, dark red ellipses in throat, some with raised bases; papillae few, short, red; nectaries closed, with white-frosted ridges; pollen orange-brown; stigmas red. Fls 110–120 mm wide, stellate; inner tepals of medium width to broad, outer narrow, tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 0.9 m, maroon, with bulbils and 7–9 fls in racemose infl. Mid-July onwards.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: Красная Шапочка. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been established for a different Asiatic lily raised by Volkov. It is recommended that the breeders' names be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). Epithet means "(little) red riding hood" in Russian.

'Krasnaia Shapochka' (Volkov) I(b/-)**AMENDED ENTRY**Published in *ILLR 1982 3rd Supplement* (1985): 26, as 'Krasnaya Shapoczka'; *ILLR 2007*: 416

Original script: Красная Шапочка. Owing to re-use of this epithet for a different Asiatic lily raised by Kireeva *et al.*, it is recommended that the breeders' names be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Kresta' VIII(a/b LA)

Inside of tepals strong pink. Spots few, small, circular, red-brown, widely spaced in basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries deep green; pollen pale orange; stigma grey-green. Fls 130 mm wide; tepal margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, with 5–6 fls.

'Kseniia' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova,1994 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals carmine-pink; midveins of inner tepals darker in basal half. Faint, purple-red brushmark in throat; spots few, tiny, dark red circles in throat; papillae few, pink, on ridges on blade to either side of nectaries; nectaries dark purple, semi-open, with white-frosted ridges where closed; pollen dark orange-brown; stigmas dark purple. Fls c.150 mm wide; inner tepals

of medium width to broad, outer narrow, tepal margins smooth or slightly incurled, tips scarcely recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, with bulbils and 7–9 fls in short, racemose infl. Mid-July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 46 (2000)

External images: Kireeva (2000): 47; Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: Ксения. Epithet means “Xenia” in Russian. Unaccepted spelling: ‘Ksenija’.

‘Ksenija’

Unaccepted spelling for ‘Kseniia’

‘Kupal’skii Sver’ I(a/b)

Seedling 80-04 × ‘Rosita’

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1989 N: A.V. Otroshko, 1992

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals opening yellowish white, fading to pinkish white in sun. Outside of tepals predominantly yellow. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries red, ageing to white; pollen red; style red; stigma dark purple. Buds mainly green; brown at base (like pedicels). Fls 160 mm wide; inner tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, outer tepals narrower; margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, glossy, dark green. Stems 1 m, brown, with up to 10 fls. Early July. Very hardy.

External images: Otroshko, “ЛИЛИИ В САДУ” [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): 30

Original script: Купальский свет. Epithet strictly means “midsummer light” in Russian, Kupala being a Slavic pagan deity whose festival is/was celebrated at the summer solstice

‘Kupava’ VI(-c) REVISED ENTRY

(*henryi* × *henryi* var. *citrinum*) × Latgale Group

H: E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova, 1972 N:

E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova

Syn. *henryi* ‘Kupava’

Fls white, pale yellow at base of tepals. Stems 1.7 m. July.

Published in *ILR 1982 3rd Supplement* (1985): 26, as ‘Kupava’

‘Laba’ I(b/c)

‘Vympel’ × ‘Côte d’Azur’

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1997 N: A.V. Otroshko, 2002

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals pale pink, outer with very narrow, deep pink margins; midribs yellowish green; throat yellowish white. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, open; pollen pale brown; stigma pinkish white. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals of medium length to long and of narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.6 m, green, with up to 5 fls. Late July.

Original script: Лаба. The Laba river, a tributary of the Kuban, rises in south Russia near the border with Georgia.

‘Lady Annabella’ VII(a/b-c)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2008

On opening, outer (guard) tepals/bud scales usually

suffused green over a white ground; margins usually very narrow, pale greenish yellow inside and out, outside with purplish band below this. Inner tepals (including throat) predominantly white, inside with short, triangular, pale yellow-green flare along and beside base of midveins; midribs cream, sometimes tinged pale yellow-green. Spots absent; nectaries pale green; pollen and stigma absent. Fls double, tepals flattening back as they mature; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.75 m, green with darker markings. July–Aug.

Published in N. Kingsbury, *Daily Telegraph Chelsea Flower Show Souvenir Suppt* (May 2007)

External images: *Gardeners’ World* 38 (206): 41–42 (March 2008)

Mis-spelling: ‘Lady Arabella’

‘Lady Arabella’ CORRECTED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of ‘Lady Annabella’

This epithet was for several years cited on the RHS Horticultural Database in error, when ‘Lady Annabella’ was the cultivar quoted in the original source publication. Although lily ‘Lady Arabella’ does not therefore exist, lest it was ever downloaded from the Database it is deemed helpful to publish this as a correction, for the avoidance of any confusion.

‘Lady Liberty’ VII(c/b-c)

Schenk seedling (‘Tetra Black Beauty’ × seedling 82-111) × Woodruff seedling (‘Tetra Rachel Pappo’ × ‘Tetra Black Beauty’)

Tepals apricot-yellow. Fls shallow bowl-shaped with tepal tips strongly recurved. Stems up to 2.5 m, with 50 or more fls in a long-pyramidal infl.

Published in *NALS Quarterly Bulletin* (June 2007): 22

External images: *NALS Quarterly Bulletin* (June 2007): centrefold

Winner of the Hornback Award, the Emsweller Award and the Alberta Award at the NALS show in Minneapolis, 2003.

‘Ladylike’ I(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2002 N: Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2003 REG: The Originals B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals and outside of inner tepals predominantly deep pink (51B–51C); inside of tepals with vivid yellow (13A) patch in basal half and shading to paler than 13A along margins. Spots few; papillae present; nectaries orange-yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange-red. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.55 m, green, with up to 5 fls. Very early to early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 9 (2013), with image

‘Lancaster’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RW 99-026 × seedling 00-060

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Tepals dark purplish pink (186C); tips inside white (NN155C); throat white (NN155B); outside of tepals shading to moderate purplish pink (186D) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base shading to light yellow-green (150D). Spots absent; papillae white (NN155C); nectaries strong yellowish green (N144A); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma pale yellow-green (193A) with dark purplish pink (186C). Fls 245 mm wide; tepals 145 × 80 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)

***lancifolium hort.*, non Thunb.**
See synonymy of *speciosum* Thunb.

‘Lankon’ VIII(c/a) REVISED ENTRY

longiflorum seedling × *lankongense*
H: E. Hoogendijk N: Mak Breeding B.V., 2011 I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2011 REG: Huetink Bloembollen Lemelerveld B.V., 2013
Tepals white (NN155D), heavily stippled with spots (see below); midveins strong yellow-green (143B) at base; throat pale greenish yellow (2D); outside of tepals light yellow-green (142D) beside midribs at base (and, on inner tepals, white (NN155D) at top); midribs moderate red (183C) at base, shading to moderate purplish red (184C) (as flush or streaking towards top on outer tepals). Spots very numerous, dark purplish red (N79C), as circles or short streaks, often coalescing into larger blotches (especially along margins) and widely spread inside across all tepals except for empty patch below tip, virtually absent from base of tepals outside and more restricted to margins; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B), closed; pollen strong orange-yellow (17A); stigma pale greenish yellow (1D). Fls 190 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 106 × 52 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs 200 × 36 mm, scattered. Stems 1.6 m, stout, green, with up to 4 fls. Mid-June.
Published in Mak Breeding’s *Lilyscoop* (2011):14, with photo
External images: *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)
Exhibited by H.W. Hyde and Son at RHS Chelsea Flower Show, 2011. Beware potential confusion of name with its parent, the Lankong lily (*lankongense*).

‘La Seine’ VII(a-b/b) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Windsor’
Care should be taken not to confuse this with the Oriental lily ‘Seine’, registered by Mak Breeding Rights in 2013.

‘Laska’ I(a/b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture pre-2010
Inside of tepals purple-pink with white, feathered patch in basal one-third to one-half. Spots few, small, dark red, well scattered across base of inner tepals; papillae absent; nectaries pale yellow, closed, with white-frosted ridges; filaments white; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pale purple. Fls 120–130 mm wide;

tepals slightly ruffled, tips straight (and somewhat pointed on outer tepals). Stems 0.8 m, without bulbils, with 9–11 fls in compact, racemose infl. Late July.
Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image
Original script: ЛАСКА.

‘Lastochka’ I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

H: M.F. Kireeva, 1988 I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture
Tepals bright orange-red. Spots absent; papillae orange-red; nectaries orange-red, closed; pollen dark orange-brown, partially sterile; stigmas pale greenish white. Fls 100–110 mm wide, stellate, lightly scented. Stems 0.6–0.9 m, pale green, with 7–11 fls in lax raceme. Early; mid-June.
Published in *ILR 1982 4th Supplement* (1986): 20 as ‘Lastoczka’; M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 35 (2000)
External images: Steinbrück (2006): 71; Kireeva *et al.* (2010)
Original script: ЛАСТОЧКА. Epithet means (the bird) “swallow” in Russian.

Latgale Aurelians VI

Syn. of Latgale Group

Latgale Group VI(b-c/d) REVISED ENTRY

henryi × various Trumpet/Aurelian hybrids (or possibly sometimes *henryi*?)
H: V.P. Orekhov, post-1945 N: V.P. Orekhov
Syn. *henryi* Latgales Group; Latgale Aurelians; Latgale Hybrids
Fls pure white, cream, yellow, buff, lemon, green, dark orange or violet. Spots large, reddish brown; papillae sometimes pronounced, sometimes absent; pollen dark brown. Fls 110–180, mostly scented (close to *speciosum*); “form from long, spidery tepals to wide, full-shaped fls” [Wadekamper in *NALS LYB* (1994): 73]. Stems up to 2.5 m, with up to 15 fls. July to Aug.
Published in *LYB* 33: 77 (1970) as Latgalia Hybrids; *ILR 1982*: 139 as *henryi* Latgalia Hybrids; Jošt, in *NALS LYB 1987*: 47, as Latgale hybrids
Eremin (as translated by Menzies in *LYB* 33: 77 (1970)) cited the parentage as “*henryi* F₃? × *henryi*?”, adding “*henryi*, treated with a solution of certain mutagens, gives in the fourth generation (F₄) a whole group of hybrid seedlings, sharply differing in their form and flowering (period?) from *henryi*”. Balode (in *NALS LYB* (1989): 68) ascribed the parentage to *L. henryi* × *L. × aurelianense*. Krūmiņš (in *NALS LYB* (1992): 44) cited Aurelian hybrids × *henryi*. *ILRC 2007*: 343 broadly adopted Eremin’s 1970 definition, though it was also noted that the Latgales Group [*sic.*] might instead have been derived from *henryi* crossed with un-named Aurelian hybrids. Recently, a letter from Orekhov’s niece Aina Zobova, written on his behalf to C. Kroell in 1992, has come to light. This clarifies that Latgale was Orekhov’s preferred spelling for the Group epithet; Latgalia Hybrids of *LYB* (1970) and Latgales Group of *ILRC 2007* are therefore now regarded as mis-spellings (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 35.3). Further, Orekhov clarified that no mutagens had been used to form these hybrids and

that at least two yellow-flowered cultivars [later ascribed to Latgale Group] (*viz.* 'Citronu Henrijs' and 'Dzeltenais Henrijs') were in fact derived from *henryi* crossed "with white and yellow trumpets". As a result the ICRA has concluded it is now unsafe to rely on Eremin (1970) in attributing *henryi* as being the sole parent. The Group's classification has therefore been changed from Div. IX to Div. VI throughout the Lily Register, as well as its spelling. Named after the region of Latvia in which the breeder lived. Mis-spelt in error as Latgales Group in *ILRC 2007*.

Latgales Group VI CORRECTED ENTRY
Mis-spelling of Latgale Group

Latgalia Hybrids VI(b-c/d) REVISED ENTRY
See Latgale Group

'Laura' (Mynett & Wilkońska) I(a/b)
AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILRC 2007*: 432
Although this epithet had previously been established for an Oriental lily bred by Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Mynett & Wilkońska's cultivar was registered with the Polish Research Centre for Cultivars and patented there (as no. 0319), so their use must be accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). It is recommended that the breeders' name(s) be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'La Vie' (Vletter en den Haan) VII(a/-)
AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982 16th Suppt* (1998): 22
Owing to non-accepted re-use of this epithet by Mak-Leek for a pink-flowered lily, it is recommended the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

leichtlinii var. maximowiczii
'Akatsuki' IX(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

S: Y. Yamada N: Y. Yamada, 1951
Non-accepted epithet: the award in 1982 of Japanese PBR 231 to an Asiatic cv. with the same epithet, raised by Tanabe *et al.*, renders Yamada's prior use of this epithet non-accepted.

leichtlinii var. maximowiczii 'Wada's
Unicolor' IX(c/d)
See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Unicolor'

leichtlinii
Mis-spelling of *leichtlinii*

'Lemon Stardust' I(a-b/b)
Inside of tepals pale yellow, with basal half heavily blotched with coalescing, Tango-style, dark red spots. Stigma pale purple. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems green, heavily suffused with purple spotting.

'Leonie' VI(c/d)

(*'Louise' × henryi* var. *citrinum*) × *rostbornii*
H: S.D. Paulson, 2006 **G:** S.D. Paulson, 2009 **N:** S.D. Paulson, 2014 **REG:** S.D. Paulson, 2014
Inside of tepals white (at margins), with large, central, vivid yellowish pink (28A) patch shading to pale yellow (18C) towards its margins; throat dark bluish green (131A). Outside of outer tepals pale yellow (18C); midribs strong yellowish green (141C). Spots mainly elongated, purple-brown streaks radiating across outer sections of patch on each tepal, many ending in distinct (often raised) dot, sometimes along outer fringe only as dots; papillae few, large, often club-shaped, vivid yellowish pink (28A), along nectary ridges; nectaries dark bluish green (131A), broad; pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma very pale green (128D). Fls 90 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 80 × 25 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved; with secondary buds present. Lvs 185 × 34 mm, scattered, somewhat glossy. Stems 1.7 m, moderate brown (200C), with average 22 fls. Late January (New Zealand). Very hardy.
Named after the donor of the registrant's first bulb of 'Louise'.

'Lesterina' IX(b/a) REVISED ENTRY

Selection from plants raised from seed of, apparently, *regale*
S: L. Laughlin, post-1930 **N:** L. Laughlin, pre-1942
Syn. *regale* 'Lesterina'
Fls white, tinged yellow.
Published in Freimann in *NALS LYB 1954*: 43
'Lesterina' was apparently the first lily to have been granted a US Plant Patent. Published in *ILR* (1960) and later editions as having been a selection from *regale*, it is clear from reading Freimann in *NALS LYB* (1954) & *NALS LYB* (1990) that Lester Laughlin raised his stock of *regale* [including the yellow-tinged clone he later selected and named as 'Lesterina'] from "seed" obtained from Ralph Rait of Bellingham – so it is wrong to assume that this necessarily represented a selection from pure *regale* and might not have included introgression from a different pollen parent. [Further, Rait's own stock had originated as bulbs from Luther Burbank, who noted he "had worked on" it, so it too might not have been pure *regale*.] On this basis, 'Lesterina' should henceforth be considered a distinct cultivar rather than a *regale* selection.

'Letnii Khorovod' I(b-c/c) REVISED ENTRY
Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1992 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture
Tepals smoky pink, darker along margins of outer tepals; throat purple. Faint, orange brushmark at base; spots small, not numerous, dark red circles to either side of nectaries in throat; nectaries purple, closed, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pink. Fls 130–140 mm wide, stellate; tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2–1.25 m, maroon, with some bulbils and 15–20 fls in lax infl. July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 47 (2000)
External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)
Original script: ЛЕТНИЙ ХОРОВОД. Epithet means “summer round-dance” in Russian.

‘LeVern Friemann’ VIII(c/b-c OT)

Tetraploid ‘Journey’s End’ × tetraploid ‘Rachel Pappo’
S: B & D Lilies, 1992 **I:** B & D Lilies, 1999 **R:** LeV. Friemann

Note that B&D Lilies (www.bdlilies.com) claim that this has later been renamed as ‘Miss Feya’.

‘Liberty’ I(a/-) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Glee’

Beware potential confusion with the pink-flowered lily introduced by Mak-Leek, also named ‘Liberty’, non-accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1).

‘Lielziedu Henrijs’ VI(-/d)

Selection from Latgale Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post-1966 **N:** V.P. Orekhov

Syn. *henryi* ‘Lielziedu Henrijs’

No further details known.

Published in *ILR 1982 2nd Suppt* (1984): 9, as *henryi*

‘Lielziedu Henry’; *ILRC 2007*: 343, as *henryi*

‘Lielziedu Henrijs’

Mis-spelling: ‘Lielziedu Henry’.

Lielziedu Henry IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

See ‘Lielziedu Henrijs’

‘Lifestyle’ (Bischoff Tulleken) VII(b/b-d) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1991

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Div VIII (OT) ‘Miss Marple’, which has been sold under the non-accepted synonym ‘Lifestyle’. It is recommended that the raiser’s name be cited when this Oriental lily is intended, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Lifestyle’ (World Breeding) VIII(a/b OT)

Syn. of ‘Miss Marple’

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Oriental lily registered as ‘Lifestyle’ by Bischoff Tulleken.

‘Lighthouse’ I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.* (1955)

Care should be taken not to confuse this with the white-flowered Asiatic cultivar ‘ML’s Lighthouse’ raised by Mak-Leek.

lilac lily

A common name for *cernuum*

‘Lillian Eileen’ I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 2001 **S:** L. Westfall, 2005 **G:** F. Fellner, 2005 **N:** L. Westfall, 2010 **REG:** L. Valley K Lily Ranch, 2013 **I:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2012
Tepals, including throat, moderate purplish red (58A); inside with brilliant yellow-green (142B) spot

or streak [its size and shape varying with season] at top of nectary furrow; midribs strong yellow-green (143B). Spots dark greyish reddish brown (200A), as short streaks, sometimes raised, widely spaced, forming splayed pattern like brush-mark over basal third of each tepal; papillae pale purplish-red, along nectary ridges; nectaries closed; pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma greyish red (178A). Buds dark red-purple, tinged apple-green (especially at tips). Fls 150 mm wide, not scented; tepals 85 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels dark red (187A); with secondary buds often present. Lvs 92 × 7 mm, scattered, glossy, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1 m, mottled dark red (187A), with up to 18 fls. Late July.

Mrs Westfall reports that Mr Fellner has said the variable spot/streak inside the tepals is an inherent characteristic of lilies with genes from lilies bred by Robert Simonet (which Mr Fellner has used since he began breeding lilies in the 1960s). Named after a granddaughter of Dawn & Jack Broderick.

LILY ALLEN

Trade designation for ‘Popstar’ (Ia/c) [(though often non-acceptedly mis-quoted as a cultivar epithet, in contravention of ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.22)].

‘Lincoln’ V(b-a/a)

(Seedling LF DI005 × seedling LF VH001) × seedling LF BS001

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2000 **N:** De Jong Lelies,

2009 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Syn. ‘White Promise’

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins strong yellow-green (144C) along basal half; outside of outer tepals tinged 144C at tip. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid yellow (12A); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 175 mm wide, scented; tepals 170 × 78 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 40 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Although registered by De Jong as ‘White Promise’ in 2011, with that epithet subsequently established through publication in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 11 (2012), the same cultivar was granted EU PBR 37345 as ‘Lincoln’ in March 2014. ‘Lincoln’ therefore becomes the accepted name (under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2), while ‘White Promise’ becomes its synonym (*ibid.* Art. 11.2).

‘Linkwood’ VIII(b-a/b LA)

Seedling BF 95-004 × seedling AF 99-010

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter

en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den

Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (63A) with margins moderate purplish red (59C), ageing strong purplish red (71B–71C); throat light greenish yellow (1C).

Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60D); margins vivid purplish red (61C); midribs strong yellow-green (143B) at base. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (59D, or 63A along margins), shading to light yellow-green (145D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base,

shading to strong purplish red (63A). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen moderate reddish brown (177A); stigma light yellow-green (150D). Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 97 × 57 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 135 × 35 mm. Stems 0.9 m, dark with green markings, with up to 5 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 12 (2014)

'Lionella' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1992 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Fls pale apricot, tinged with pink. Faint, deeper apricot brushmark at base of tepals; spots few, tiny, dark red circles, solitary or in small groups towards base of each tepal; papillae few, apricot; nectaries apricot, closed; pollen reddish brown; stigmas purple. Fls 120–140 mm wide, stellate; tepal margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems up to 1.3 m, slender, dark brown, with moderate number of bulbils and 11–17 fls in lax, conical infl. Early July.
Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 54 (2000)
External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)
Original script: ЛИОНЕЛЛА.

'Little Friend'

(mixed pollen from "Tosahime Lily", "Daihime lily of Japan" & "red Sukashiyuri Group") × ('Sterling Star' × 'Sterling Star')

H: H. Takizawa, 1976

An unregistered cv. with this epithet was granted Japanese PBR 1597 in 1988; further details are being sought.

Original script: リトル フリンド.

'Little Missy' I(b/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2011

Inside of tepals reddish pink, streaked white along midveins above nectaries. Spots pale purple. Tepal margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.4 m. Mid-season.

'Liubimaia Simfoniia' VI(b-c/a-b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals lemon-yellow; outside paler, with midribs tinged red-purple (fading with age). Spots absent; pollen reddish orange; stigmas pale green. Fls 80 mm wide, strongly scented; inner tepals broad, tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, green with darker markings, with 3–5 fls in short, racemose infl. Late July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ЛЮБИМАЯ СИМФОНИЯ.
Epithet means "favourite symphony" in Russian.

'Lyudmila' REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of 'Lyudmila' (Kireeva)

'London Heart' I(a/b-c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** The Originals B.V., 2012

REG: The Originals B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals moderate red (179A–179B), with coalescing, bluish black (203C) spots forming dense Tango-style patch in basal half of each tepal, extending slightly higher along margins; throat 179B. Outside of outer tepals predominantly moderate red (blade 179A; margins 180B, though with some dark red (59A) spots); midribs light olive (152B) at base shading to moderate red (47A). Outside of inner tepals predominantly moderate red (179B, shading to 179A towards margins, with dark red (59A) spots); midribs light olive (152B) at base. Spots numerous [as above]; papillae moderate red (179B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma greyish purple (N77A). Fls 210 mm wide, gappy or slightly touching; tepals 112 × 51 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 183 × 20 mm, scattered. Stems 1.15 m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

'Lone Eagle' VII(b-a/b)

Seedling RM 99-073 × seedling 00-060

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (73B); midveins deep purplish pink (68A), slightly flared at base; throat white (NN155B). Outside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C), white (NN155B) at base; midribs greenish white (155C), shading towards top to light yellow-green (145C) and to strong yellow-green (145A) at top. Spots absent; papillae deep purplish pink (68A); nectaries strong yellow-green (N144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma light grey (191C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 130 × 80 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 130 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with up to 3 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

***longiflorum* 'Casa Rosa' V**

Erroneous name for 'Rote Horn'

***longiflorum* 'Foliis Argenteo-marginatis' V**

Fls white. Lvs margined silvery white. Stems 0.45 m. Published in *Barr & Sugden cat.* (1876): 28

***longiflorum* 'Foliis Variegatis' V(b/a)**

AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from *longiflorum*

Syn. 'Variegata' (?)

Fls white. Stems 0.4 m.

Published in *Barr & Sugden cat.* (1871)

The epithet suggests that the lvs are variegated, and indeed a plant still in cultivation in 2014 (albeit as 'Variegata') has lvs evenly striped creamy white and green.

***longiflorum* var. *giganteum* hort. IX(b/a)**

Syn. of *longiflorum* var. *takeshima*

***longiflorum* 'Holland Glory' V(-/a)**

Mis-spelling of *longiflorum* 'Holland's Glory'

***longiflorum* ‘Holland’s Glory’ V(-/a)**

AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *LYB* 12: 89, fig. 23 (1948)

Note that Wada, in *NALS LYB* 4: 73 (1951), conjectures – apparently wrongly – that this might be of similar parentage to his Formolongi Group. Misspelling: *longiflorum* ‘Holland Glory’.

***longiflorum* ‘Kotuku’ (Hastings) V(-/a)**

AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR* 1982: 179

It is currently unclear whether this, or Tuffery’s, use of this epithet should take nomenclatural priority through prior publication (ICNCP, 2009: Principle 3). Further, it may be that this epithet has never been properly established through publication with a description (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 27.1). It is recommended that the breeder’s name be added whenever it is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

***longiflorum* ‘Variegata’ V**

Probably syn. for *longiflorum* ‘Foliis Variegatis’

***longifolium* Griff.**

Syn. of *Notholirion thomsonianum*

Published in *Ic. Pl. Asiat.*: t. 277 (1851)

‘Lorraine’

Erroneous name for ‘Pearl Lorraine’

‘Lord Samuel Hood’

Derived from Eggers’ seedling HF-44

H: D. Eggers

An unregistered lily mentioned by Bob Gibson in *Lilies and Related Plants 2012–2014*: 62; further details are being sought.

‘Lorena’ I(a/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals bright purple-pink. White brushmark in basal one-third of each inner tepal, basal half of each outer tepal; spots numerous, conspicuous, violet-black, varying from tiny specks in throat to moderately large circles or ellipses beyond top of brushmark; papillae numerous, quite long, white, some violet-tipped, on ridges to either side of nectary ridges; nectaries white, largely closed; pollen purple; stigmas pale red. Fls 180 mm wide, stellate; tepals narrow, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, green with dark markings, with bulbils and 7–9 fls in racemose infl. Early July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ЛОПЕHA.

‘Loving Romance’ VII(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

I: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., c.2012

Tepals vivid, cyclamen-pink. Spots present. Lvs rounded, compact, dark green. Medium-sized pot-plant, with up to 8 fls per infl.

‘Luchezarnaia’ I(a/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1993 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Fls pale gold, with orange patch in basal half of each tepal. Spots absent; papillae numerous, white, conspicuous along nectary ridges; nectaries orange, closed; pollen orange; stigmas dark violet. Fls 130–140 mm; tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs glossy, dark green. Stems 0.8–0.9 m, with few bulbils and 11–18 fls. Late June. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 53 (2000) External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010) Original script: ЛУЧЕЗАРНАЯ. Epithet means “effulgent” in Russian.

‘Luchi Nadezhdy’ I(b/b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Tepals white, pale green in throat and along basal margins. Spots mainly as tiny speckles coalescing into broken, purple-red, Tango-like patches forming halo above level of nectary openings, but with occasional, isolated, small ellipses in throat; papillae very few, pale green; nectaries pale green, closed; pollen reddish brown; stigmas green with purple crests. Fls 120 mm wide; tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, green heavily suffused maroon, with bulbils and 8–10 fls in compact, racemose infl. Early July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ЛУЧИ НАДЕЖДЫ. Epithet means “rays of hope” in Russian.

‘Luchistaia’ I(a/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1992 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Fls orange-apricot, with deeper patch at base. Spots not numerous, dark red streaks or small ellipses in scattered, brushmark-like pattern in basal quarter; papillae few, orange; nectaries orange, largely closed, with lightly white-frosted ridges; pollen orange; stigmas dark red. Stems 0.8–0.9 m, green with darker markings, with few bulbils and 9–11 fls in compact, hemispherical infl. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 54 (2000) External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010) Original script: ЛУЧИСТАЯ. Epithet means “radiant” in Russian.

‘Lucky Baby’ I(a/b-c)

‘Sun Pixie’ × ‘Matrix’

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2008 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2012 **N:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2013 **REG:** W. Wang, Mrs X. Zhao, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2013

Tepals, including throat, strong orange (N25A). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong orange (N25C); filaments and styles N25A; pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma strong orange (26A) speckled purple. Buds sparsely hairy. Fls 135 mm

wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 50–90 × 10–15 mm, scattered. Stems 0.2–0.4 m, purple-black with some green spots, with 3–5 fls. Early. Moderately hardy.

Original script: 幸运宝贝.

‘Lunnaia Serenada’ I(a/b)

Tepals white, faintly tinged pale yellow by brushmark in basal one-third of each tepal; throat pale green.

Spots absent; nectaries pale green, semi-open; pollen orange-brown; stigmas white. Fls 130 mm wide, downy; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1–1.1 m, green, with few bulbils and 9–12 fls in racemose infl. July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ЛУННАЯ СЕРЕНАДА. Epithet means “moon serenade” in Russian.

‘Lunnik’ II(c/d)

Derived from *martagon* var. *album*

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1982 N: A.V. Otroshko, 1990

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals white, shading to pale greenish yellow towards base and in throat. Outside of tepals predominantly greenish white, downy. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries mid-green, open; pollen yellow; style green & stigma green. Buds white with green midribs. Fls 60 mm wide, scented; tepals 40 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels green. Lvs 150 × 35 mm, whorled, green. Stems 1–1.2 m, green, with up to 30 fls in racemose infl. June.

Original script: Лунник. Epithet is name of the robotic Soviet spacecraft used in a series of missions to the moon.

‘Lyustra’ I(b-c/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals dark ruby-red. Spots few, blackish red, scattered in brushmark outline near base of inner tepals at least; papillae absent; nectaries dark ruby-red; pollen orange; stigmas pale pink. Fls 120–130 mm wide; tepals fairly broad (inner) or narrow (outer), margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved (inner) or recurved to strongly recurved (outer). Stems 1.2–1.3 m, green, heavily suffused purple-brown in basal half, more lightly so towards tip, with few bulbils and 15–35 fls in tight, racemose infl. Mid-July onwards.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: ЛЮСТРА. Epithet means “chandelier” in Russian.

‘Macizo’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003 N:

Hobaho, 2009 REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013 I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60D) to moderate purplish red (64A), ageing bluer, and shading paler towards base to almost white along nectaries;

midveins yellow-green at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly moderate purplish red (64A). Spots very few, darker than blade; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Fls 250 mm wide, scented; tepals long to very long, and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved.

Lvs of short to medium length and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.6 m, green tinged with darker markings, with 4–5 fls. Early (to mid-July).

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

mackliniae ‘Saramati’ IX(c/a)

Inside of tepals predominantly yellowish white (155D), tinged pink at tips. Outside of outer tepals flushed pale pink on opening, shading whiter with age; outside of inner tepals pink-tinged along midrib;

tips and base suffused red-purple. Spots and papillae absent; anthers 30 mm long; pollen yellow; style 40 mm long, trifid at tip. Tepals 60 × 20 mm (inner), 60 × 27 (outer), margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved; pedicels 20 mm, deflexing. Lvs 20–25 per stem, 40 × 8 mm, glabrous, with three impressed veins. Stems to 0.25 m, with single fl.

Published in *Hanburyana* 6: 113 (April 2012)

Certificate of Preliminary Commendation (for exhibition) awarded at RHS Show, 1 May 2010; shown by I. Christie of Kirriemuir.

×*maculatum* var. *flavum* Comber I

AMENDED ENTRY

Fls dark gold, with a gold midrib.

Published in *RHS A–Z Encyclopedia of Garden Plants* 2: 632 (3rd ed., 2008)

Further research is currently being undertaken into the nomenclatural status of this taxon. This taxon was published in error in *ILRC 2007 4th Suppt* (2014) as Div. IX; it should have read Div. I.

‘Malinovyi Zvon’ I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1996 I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Fls deep raspberry-red, tinged green in throat to either side of nectary bases. Spots moderately numerous, very small, deep purple ellipses in more-or-less radiating lines across throat of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries red, semi-open; anthers purple; stigmas dark crimson-purple. Fls 140–150 mm wide; tepals of medium width to broad (inner) or narrow (outer), overlapping at base, margins slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs relatively short and narrow. Stems 1–1.1 m, green, with bulbils and with up to 18 fls. July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 48 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: МАЛИНОВЫЙ ЗВОН. Epithet means “crimson ring” in Russian.

‘Mal’vina’ I(b-c/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Tepals pale yellow, with conspicuous pink-red brushmark in basal one-third to half of each tepal (though not at margins), as separate streaks to either side but coalescing into feathered patch/flare in centre (though not along midvein, which mainly stays yellow). Spots pink-red, as short streaks or ellipses at base of brushmark; nectaries pale yellow, closed; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pale green tinged pale purple. Fls 100–110 mm wide; tepals broad, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips recurved or strongly recurved (especially on outer tepals). Stems 0.75–0.8 m, green tinged with darker markings, with few or no bulbils and with 7–9 fls in racemose infl. Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010) External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010) Original script: МАЛБВИНА. Epithet is a female given name.

'Manado' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BM 95-002 × seedling RS 03-011
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (mainly 63A; margins and midveins 59D); throat strong red (51A). Outside of tepals deep pink (185D) shading to strong purplish red (59D) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base (and also at top on outer tepals). Spots dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma light orange-yellow (22C). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 130 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 135 × 26 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

'Mandarinka' I(c/d)

Citronella Group × *davidii*
H: J. Pošvecová **N:** J. Pošvecová, 2011 **I:** J. Pošvecová, 2011 **REG:** J. Pošvecová, 2012
Inside of tepals reddish orange. Outside of tepals pale orange; midribs greenish. Spots small, numerous, dark violet, spread over basal three-quarters of each tepal; nectaries greenish orange; pollen pale brown; stigma orange. Fls 65 mm wide; (inner) tepals 70 × 22 mm, firm, tips strongly recurved; pedicels 90 mm long, thin; secondary buds present. Lvs 80 × 5 mm, matt, mid-green. Stems 1.3 m, stout, dark brown, with a long infl. Late June.
Epithet is Czech for mandarin orange (*Citrus reticulata*).

Manipur lily

A common name for *mackliniae*

'Manli' VII(b/c)

'Reunion' × 'La Mancha'
H: Cheng, Q., Lv, X., & Shi, L., 2010 **G:** Q. Cheng, 2011 **N:** Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2013 **REG:** Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2014
Inside of tepals pale pinkish red; margins and tips white, narrow on inner tepals but broader and more striking on outer; throat pinkish white. Outside of tepals very pale reddish pink, shading to greenish

yellow beside midribs at base; margins white; midribs greenish yellow. Narrow, triangular, red flare along and beside midvein on each tepal; spots red-purple, elliptical, moderately large, well-spaced across basal two-thirds of each tepal (though much more numerous on inner tepals), some raised; papillae red, in throat; nectaries very pale green, edged yellow, closed; filaments pale yellow; pollen pale brown; stigma pale green. Fls 170 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 85 × 55 mm, inner with margins smooth to (very) slightly ruffled, outer with margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 65 mm, scattered, mid-green. Stems 1.6 m, green, with 5(–6) fls. July. Very hardy.
Original script: 曼丽. (which means “manly” in Chinese).

'Mansfield' VII(b-a/b)

Seedling 88-171 × seedling RM 99-017
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64C); midveins of inner tepals deep purplish pink (N57C), those of outer tepals vivid purplish red (N57B); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; margins deep purplish pink (N66C); midribs strong yellow-green (144B at base, shading to 144C). Outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (blade N66D, shading to N66C towards margins), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (145B) at base, shading to pale yellow-green (149D). Spots few, moderate purplish red (58A), tiny circles widely spaced in or near throat; papillae 58A; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (170A); stigma pale green (189C). Fls 200 mm wide, scented; tepals 150 × 85 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 205 × 50 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with up to 5 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

'Mariachi' VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PM 05-012 × seedling 05-103
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (63B); margins deep purplish pink (64D); midveins strong purplish red (63A); throat white (NN155D). Outside of tepals strong purplish pink (63C), pale yellow-green (155A) beside midribs at base; margins strong purplish red (63B); midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, shading to strong purplish red (63A). Spots absent; papillae few, strong purplish red (63A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), open; pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma light yellow-green (142C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 150 × 70 mm, margins (inner tepals) smooth or (outer) ruffled, tips (inner) slightly recurved or recurved (outer). Lvs 200 × 40 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 6 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

'Maria Stuart' II(c/d)

(*'Lilii' × martagon* var. *album*) F₂

H: A.V. Otroshko, 2002 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2002

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals bright, glossy cherry-red. Outside of tepals initially covered in pinkish white indumentum, retained from bud stage, which wears off with age to reveal red surface beneath – except along midribs which remain pinkish white; midribs of outer tepals have green teardrop at tip. Spots very small, circular, faint dark brown, spread widely over basal half of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries rose-pink, closed; pollen orange; stigma green flushed red. Buds pinkish white. Fls 60 mm wide, scented; tepals of medium length and of narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved; pedicels mid-green, increasingly suffused purple towards base. Lvs whorled. Stems 1.5 m, dark green with many small, brown spots, with up to 20 fls in a racemose infl. Early July. External images: Otroshko, “ЛИЛИИ В САДУ” [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): centrefold
Original script: Мария Стюарт. Named after the Queen of Scotland also known as Mary, Queen of Scots (8 December 1542 – 8 February 1587).

'Marija' I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Skumstu Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post-1956 **N:** V.P. Orekhov
Fls dark red.

Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR* 1982: 190 as 'Maria'; *ILRC* 2007: 491

Owing to the use of 'Mariia' for a different cultivar, raised by Mukhina & Pushkareva, it is recommended that the breeder's name(s) always be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).
Mis-spellings: 'Maria'; 'Mariia'.

'Marion Freimann' VI(a) AMENDED ENTRY

Tepals uniform, vivid yellow (12A), with no trace of white. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals c.136 mm long.

***martagon* 'Bethan Evans' II**

See 'Bethan Evans'

martagon* 'Blush' (Knox*Finlay) IX(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY**

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the white-and-purple-flowered lily illustrated in the Mak-Leek Inc. (USA) online photo gallery, and apparently introduced by them. That re-use of the epithet is non-accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), but it is recommended the breeder's name be added whenever either cultivar is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

***martagon* var. *daugava* IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *daugavense*

Published in *RHS Lily Year Book* (1965): 56–60

***martagon* forma *daugava* IX(c/d)**

See *martagon* var. *daugavense*

***martagon* 'Jennifer Evans' II**

See 'Jennifer Evans'

'Maru' VII(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2002

Trade: DAZZLER

Published in *ILR* 1982 22nd Suppl (2005): 32

Beware potential confusion with registered Asiatic lily 'Dazzler'.

MARY M VII(b/b)

Trade designation of 'Mary Meek'

'Mary Swathling'

Mis-spelling of [*L. × dalhansonii*] 'Mary Swaythling'

'Mascara' I(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siegewassen B.V., 2002 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siegewassen B.V., 2012

Tepals dark red: inside 187A, and outside of inner tepals 187A–187B. Spots present, darker than blade; papillae present; nectaries purple-red; pollen dark brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.65 m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties* 2012: 9 (2013)

'Maserno' VII(a/b)

Seedling 92-059 × seedling RM 97-003

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N66D); distal margins yellowish white (155D); midveins deep purplish pink (N66C); throat white (NN155D). Outside of tepals predominantly dark purplish pink (186C), yellowish white (155D) towards margins at tips and beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base (and also at top on outer tepals), shading to pale yellow (8D) mixed with dark purplish pink (186C). Spots few, faint, vivid purplish pink (N66A), tiny to small circles or ellipses in or near throat; papillae few, N66A; nectaries light yellow-green (144D), edged white (NN155D); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma yellowish white (N155D). Fls 235 mm wide, scented; tepals 133 × 77 mm, margins (inner tepals) slightly ruffled or (outer) ruffled, tips (inner) slightly recurved or (outer) recurved. Lvs 155 × 43 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green, with some darker markings in basal part, with 1–2 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties* 2013: 13 (2014)

'Massari' VIII(a/b-c OT)

'White Proud' × un-named seedling

H: World Breeding B.V., 2003 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2013

Tepals pale yellow-green (4D); margins and tips of inside of tepals greenish white (157D); fls whiter with age. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals of

medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.85 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

'Maybelline'

I: Yunnan Branch Flower Co., c.2010

A lily with this epithet was granted Chinese PBR in 2010; further details are being sought.

Original script: 美宝莲.

'Mechta' I(a-b/b)

Inside of tepals carmine-pink, with very faint apricot-white brushmark; midveins darker, purple-red, at least in basal half. Spots dark red, mainly small ellipses widely spread across brushmark but occasionally as longer streaks beside midvein; papillae absent; nectaries dark purple-red, semi-open, with white (frosted?) ridges; pollen reddish orange; stigmas dark red on red filament. Fls 100–110 mm wide, stellate; Stems 1.1–1.2 m, green with few darker markings, with up to 15 fls in long, racemose infl. and with stem bulbils. Late July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: МЕЧТА. Epithet means "dream" in Russian.

'Mei Jiang One'

I: Yongkang Zhejiang Jiangnan Lily Breeding Co. Ltd, pre-2005

A lily cultivar with this epithet was granted Chinese PBR in 2009; further details are being sought.

Original script: 玫香一号.

'Melanie' I(b/c)

Syn. for 'Pearl Melanie'

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the previously established, purple-flowered Oriental called 'Melanie', registered in 2000 by Marklily.

'Melanie' VII(a-b/c) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Marklily C.V., 2000

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the yellow-flowered Asiatic cultivar 'Pearl Melanie' which is sometimes, non-acceptedly, named 'Melanie'.

'Melkeri' VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of 'Melkeri'

'Melkeri' VI(-/d)

Selection from Latgale Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post-1966 N: V.P. Orekhov

Syn. *benryi* 'Melkeri'

No further details known.

Melkeri is a village in southeast Latvia. Mis-spelling: 'Melkeri'.

'Mellismo'

Mis-spelling of 'Melissimo'

'Meng Huan' I(a/b)

'Gironde' × 'Renoir'

H: J. Wu, 2010 G: C. Li & Q. Wang, 2013 N: Y. Lü, 2014 REG: Beijing Forestry University, 2014

Inside of tepals suffused strong yellowish pink (37B) over light greenish yellow (8C) ground, this ground showing along narrow margins; throat green. Outside of tepals suffused light yellowish pink (38C); midribs yellow-green at base and sometimes at top, 38C between. Brushmarks broadly triangular, light greenish yellow (8C), in basal one-third of each tepal; spots relatively few, purplish red, as tiny ellipses on the brushmarks but slightly larger around their edges; papillae very few, yellowish white, sometimes purple-tipped; nectaries 8C, closed; pollen tawny-brown; stigma brownish orange (N167B). Fls 135 mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved (inner), or recurved (outer). Lvs 95 × 13 mm, scattered. Stems 0.55 m, green with brown markings, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy. Original script: 梦幻. Epithet means "dream" in Chinese.

'Metro' I(a/c)

'Kraznoznamenaiia' × mixed pollen

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1977 N: A.V. Otroshko, 1983

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals red, with darker spots. Fls 100 mm wide.

Stems 1.3 m. Early June.

Original script: Мерпо.

'Metropolitan' VII(a/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V. N: The Originals B.V., 2010

REG: The Originals B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals deep red (60A), shading to deep purplish red (61A) towards margins [colour brighter in young fls]; margins white (NN155D) in distal half; midveins dark red (187B); throat NN155D. Outside of tepals deep red (60A) [outer tepals] or strong purplish red (60B) [inner tepals], white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; margins NN155D in distal half; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top, yellowish white (155D) tinged deep red (60A) between; midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (145D) at base, shading to yellowish white (155D) tinged deep red (60A). Spots few, faint, dark red (59A), widely spaced in or near throat; papillae 59A; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), edged yellow; pollen strong orange (168A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 235 mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips straight (inner tepals) to slightly recurved (outer). Lvs 210 × 40 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014), with image

'Mgnovenic' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova,

1994 I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals pale gold or orange; midribs dark purplish

pink. Spots reasonably numerous, dark brown, varying from tiny circles to small ellipses in somewhat brushmark-like pattern near base of each tepal (few on outer tepals) and coalescing into short streaks to either side of nectary opening; papillae quite short, yellowish white, on ridges to either side of nectary ridges; nectaries closed, with frosted ridges; pollen dark orange-brown; stigmas dark purple. Fls 140–150 mm wide, stellate; tepals narrow, touching at base, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1.1–1.25 m, brown, with 11–17 fls in racemose infl and some bulbils formed in upper stem after flowering. July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 56 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: МГНОВЕНИЕ. Epithet means “moment” in Russian.

‘michauxii’^{N3} Chief Red Eagle’ IX(c/d)

Selection wild-collected from Carroll County, Georgia, USA

S: J. Rodgers **I:** Nearly Native Nursery, c. 2012

A selection with fls dark reddish-orange [described as “tomato-red” in *Lilies and Related Plants 2013–2014*], yellow and white, differing markedly from the tangerine-orange to yellow forms typical of this species.

Published in *Lilies and Related Plants 2013–2014*: 74, with image

‘Michurinskaia Oda’ I(a-b/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Fls bicoloured: tepal-tips suffused carmine-pink over pale yellow ground, the latter expressing itself as feathered patch across base of each tepal (creating halo effect for fl. as a whole); midveins often pink-tinged; throat pale yellow. Spots few, very small, brown circles widely spaced near base of each tepal (hardly any on outer tepals); papillae absent; nectaries narrow and relatively inconspicuous, carmine-pink, closed, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen reddish brown; stigmas pale purple. Fls 140–150 mm wide, stellate; tepals gappy at base, narrow, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1.15 m, dark maroon, moderately bulbiferous, with 11–17 fls in complex paniculate infl. July.

Published in *ILR 1982 11th Supplement* (1993): 22, as ‘Michurinskaja Oda’; *ILR 2007*: 514

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: Мичуринская Ода. Epithet means “Michurinsk Oda”, Oda being a female given name in Russia. Unaccepted spelling: ‘Michurinskaja Oda’.

‘Middleton’ VII(a/c)

H: De Jong Beheer B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2012 **I:**

De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2013

Fls pink with white centre.

minor Turk’s-cap lily

A common name for *pomponium*

‘Mirage’ (Casino) VIII(a/b LA)

H: Casino Lilies **I:** Marklily, c.2015

Inside of tepals, and outside predominantly, dark red,

slightly glossy; outside of tepals may have greenish-yellow basal patch; midribs darker than blade. Spots absent; nectaries dark red, closed; filaments pale yellow at base, shading to red; pollen chocolate-brown; stigmas purple. Tepals broad, margins smooth, tips straight to slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 7 or more fls. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been established for two previous lilies. It is recommended that, whenever this epithet is cited, the appropriate breeder’s name be added, to minimize any potential confusion (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Mirage’ (Windus) I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY REG: W. Windus, 1981

In view of the re-use of this epithet by other breeders, it is recommended that whenever it is used the appropriate breeder’s name be added, to minimize any potential confusion (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Mirdza’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Selection from Latgale Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, c.1966 **N:** V.P. Orekhov

Fls white, centre orange; spots black; pollen brown.

Fls up to 150 mm wide. Stems up to 1.5 m, with up to 10 fls. July to Aug.

Published in Eremin in *LYB* 33: 77 (1970)

Original script: Мирдза. Epithet is a female given name in Latvia.

‘Miss America’ VII(b/b) Syn. of ‘USA’

‘Miss Congeniality’ I(b-c/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 2003 **S:** L. Westfall, 2006 **G:** F.

Fellner, 2006 **N:** L. Westfall, 2010 **REG:** Valley K

Lily Ranch, 2013 **I:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2010

Inside of tepals with moderate purplish red (59C) ground and tips, heavily overlaid near base with moderate purplish pink (186D) veins and in centre of tepal with dark red (59A) veins; throat strong purplish red (59D). Outside of tepals predominantly dark red (59A); midribs sometimes with brilliant yellow-green (150B) at top. Spots faint, dark red (187A), ridges or streaks, in basal fifth of each tepal; papillae moderate purplish pink (186D), frosted; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A), closed; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187A). Buds dark red-purple. Fls 146(+) mm wide, not scented; tepals 81 × 36 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels yellow-green. Lvs 101 × 16 mm, scattered, deep green. Stems 1.4 m, dark greyish reddish brown (200A) at base, strong yellow-green (144A) above, with 20(+) fls. Late July/early Aug. Published in *Valley K Lily Ranch cat.* (Fall 2010), with image (front cover)

‘Miss Marple’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: World Breeding B.V., 2000 **N:** World Breeding

B.V., 2011 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2013

Syn. 'Lifestyle' (World Breeding)
Inside of tepals deep red (60A) deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B); margins pale yellow-green (155A). Outside of inner tepals predominantly tinged deep purplish pink (N57D) over a pale ground. Spots few, darker than blade; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green.
Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.45 m, green with darker markings, with few fls. Early to mid-season.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

MISSONI

Trade designation of 'Zanotoni'

'Mister Pistachie'

Mis-spelling of 'Mister Pistache'

'Mister Right' VIII(b/b-c OT)

Parentage not disclosed

H: R.A. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V. **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals in basal half vivid yellow (9B) with large flare of strong purplish red (60B) mixed with 9B; basal margins and upper half of blade white (NN155D); throat 9B. Outside of outer tepals white (NN155D), with broad stripe beside midribs brilliant yellow-green (150C) in basal half, tinged strong purplish red (60C) above; midribs deep yellowish green (141B) at base shading to strong yellow-green (144B). Outside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (9C) in basal one-quarter, white (NN155C) above, tinged strong purplish red (60C) above basal one-quarter to halfway; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, shading to 144C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma light greenish grey (190C). Fls 240 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 135 × 31 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with 1 or 2 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

'Mitsuyo' VIII(b/a LO)

Seedling 011043 × un-named LO hybrid

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V. **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C); inner tepals shading to very pale purple (69D) towards margins; outer tepal margins white (NN155D) at top; midveins moderate purplish red above nectaries (inner 186B; outer 186A); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals mainly dark purplish pink (186C), yellowish white (155D) in basal one-fifth; margins yellowish white (155B) at top; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144C), 155D between. Outside of inner tepals mainly moderate purplish pink (186D), yellowish white (155D) in basal one-fifth; margins 155D at top; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C), shading to 155D and to moderate purplish pink (186D) at top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong

yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma pale yellow-green (149D). Fls 203 mm wide, scented; tepals 180 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 240 × 48 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

Miura-ki-himeyuri Group IX(a/c) grp REVISED ENTRY

See *concolor* Miura-ki-hime Group

'Mlada' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1993 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Fls apricot-pink, with faint, small, apricot brushmark in centre of basal third of each tepal. Spots few, brown, fairly small, in brushmark-like pattern at base of tepals; papillae absent; nectaries closed; pollen reddish orange; stigmas dark red. Fls 140–150 mm wide. Stems 1.1–1.3 m, dark maroon, with 15–20 fls in somewhat corymbose infl., with a few bulbils formed after flowering. Late June to early July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 55 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: МЛАДА.

'Modern Romance' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

I: G.A. Verdegaaal en Zonen Export B.V., c.2013

Tepals dark pink, tips white. Lvs very dark green.

Compact, medium-sized pot-plant, with up to 6 fls per infl.

'Molodost' VIII(c/-) AMENDED ENTRY

H: Z.N. Tsvetaeva, 1936

MONET

A term used recently in European commerce for selling a double-flowered "Crystal Tree Lily". This is almost certainly a trade designation ("alternative plant name") for a lily with a different, registered cultivar epithet.

'Monrovia' (Vletter en den Haan) VII(a/b)

AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 2007 2nd Supplement* (2010): 30

Owing to non-accepted re-use of this epithet by Mak-Leek for a pink-&-yellow-flowered lily, it is recommended the introducer's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Montale' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage not disclosed by registrant

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

Inside of tepals strong orange (N25B); margins and midveins strong orange (N25A); throat light orange-yellow (16B). Outside of outer tepals light yellow (17D), shading to strong orange (25A) towards margins;

margins strong orange (N25A); midribs moderate yellowish green (138A) at base, then strong yellow-green (144C, then 144A at top). Outside of inner tepals strong orange-yellow (24B), shading to strong orange (25A) towards margins and light yellow (17D) beside midribs at base; margins strong orange (N25A); midribs strong yellow-green (144C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greyish/moderate olive-green (N137B); pollen dark red (183A); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 210 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 63 mm (inner) or 46 mm (outer), margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 40 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Mid-June to July. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

'Monte Cassino' (Hoff) I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILRC 2007 1st Suppt* (2009): 34
Owing to non-accepted re-use of this epithet by Mak-Leek for a white-flowered lily, it is recommended that, whenever this epithet is cited, the breeder's name be added, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Monte Cassino' (Mak-Leek) VII?(a/b)

Tepals white; midveins yellowish green. Spots absent; nectaries green, open; style green; stigma pale green. Tepals margins smooth or slightly ruffled (inner) or strongly ruffled (outer), tips recurved or strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m. Mid-season.
Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been established for a red-/orange-flowered Asiatic registered by Hoff in 2007. It is recommended the introducer's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Monte Catini' VII(a/b-c)

Inside of tepals salmon-pink, with narrow yellowish flare above nectaries. Spots dark red. Tepal margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems up to 2 m. July–Aug.

'Montega Bay'

Mis-spelling of 'Montego Bay'

'Montesa' VIII(b-a/b LA)

Seedling BJ 495-018 × seedling OR 03-005
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (mainly 30B; margins and midveins 33B); throat light orange (26C). Outside of outer tepals strong orange (N25B, shading to N25A towards margins); midribs moderate yellow-green (146B) at base. Outside of inner tepals strong orange (N25A), shading to light orange (28C) towards margins at base. Spots few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries vivid reddish orange (30B); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma strong reddish orange (31A). Buds hairy. Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 120 × 67 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 135 × 25 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

moonbeam lily

A common name for *leucanthum* var. *centifolium*

'Moon Yeen'

Mis-spelling of 'Mooneyen'

'Morskaja Pena' I(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Fls creamy white, with a very faint buff-green flare in basal third of each tepal. Spots few, dark red, small circles, mainly in throat but otherwise irregularly and widely spaced; papillae few, long, white; nectaries pale green, closed; stigmas dark purple. Fls 120–140 mm wide, stellate, overlapping at base; tepals relatively narrow, margins slightly ruffled (especially towards tips), tips down-curved and sometimes slightly recurved. Stems 1.1–1.3 m, with up to 25 fls in elongated infl., and moderately bulbiferous. July. External images: Steinbrück (2006): 64, as 'Morskaja Pena'; Kireeva *et al.* (2010)
Original script: МОПСКАЯ ПЕНА. Awarded a first prize at "Floriade-92" in the Netherlands. Epithet means "sea foam" in Russian. Unaccepted spellings: 'Morskaja Pena'; 'Morskaya Pena'.

'Mothers Choice' VII(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Liliande B.V., 2003

Published in *ILR 1982 22nd Suppt* (2005): 35, as 'Mother's Choice'; Mak Breeding's *Lilycoop* (2008): 13

Contrary to what was published in *ILR 1982 22nd Suppt* (2005), although normally the apostrophe would be added in conformity with linguistic custom (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 35.6) the spelling given here is maintained since that is what was granted EU PBR in 2003 (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). 'Mother's Choice' should therefore be regarded as a mis-spelling.

'Mother's Choice'

Mis-spelling of 'Mothers Choice'

'Motomurayuri' IX(c/d)

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* 'Motomura'

'Moulin Rouge'

I: Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences, c.2011
A lily with this epithet was granted Chinese PBR in 2011; further details are being sought.
Care should be taken not to confuse this with Asiatic 'Flaming Giant' (which has trade designation MOULIN ROUGE).

'Mountain Joy' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

N: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **I:** G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012
Tepals creamy white. Spots brown. Fls sterile, semi-double. Lvs compact, mid-green. Compact, medium-sized pot-plant, with up to 7 fls per infl.

Mount Hood lily

A common name for *washingtonianum*

‘Mùsè’

I: Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences, c.2009
A lily with this epithet was granted Chinese PBR in 2009; further details are being sought.
Original script: 暮色. Epithet means “twilight” in Chinese. Care should be taken not to confuse this with the Asiatic ‘Twilight’ raised by Oregon Bulb Farms.

‘Mystic Dream’ I(a/b)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013
Tepals pale green. Pollen absent. Fls double, not scented. Stems 0.6 m.

‘Naina’ I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture
Tepals dark magenta-red; outside with long hairs. Spots blackish red, short streaks, in radiating lines in basal one-third of each tepal (though very few on outer tepals); papillae few, red, some white-tipped; nectaries magenta-red, closed, with slightly frosted ridges; stigmas dark purple. Fls 110–130 mm wide, stellate; tepal margins smooth, tips downcurved and sometimes slightly recurved. Stems 1–1.1 m, dark magenta, with 7–11 fls in racemose infl. and with bulbils. Late July.
Published in *ILR 1982 4th Supplement* (1986): 27
External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)
Original script: НАИНА. Epithet is a female given name.

‘Nai You’ I(a/b)

‘Gironde’ × ‘Renoir’
H: J. Wu, 2010 **G:** C. Li & Q. Wang, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014 **REG:** Beijing Forestry University, 2014
Tepals vivid yellow (14B); throat yellowish white; midribs yellow-green for some or all of length. Spots absent from outer tepals, with very few, tiny, reddish purple circles mainly towards margins at base of inner tepals; papillae few, small, yellowish white; nectaries green, semi-open, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen reddish brown; stigma moderate orange (170B). Fls 130 mm wide, not scented; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 75 × 12 mm, scattered. Stems 0.4 m, green with brown markings, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.
Original script: 奶油. Epithet means “butter” in Chinese.

‘Napa Valley’ I(b-c/b) AMENDED ENTRY

H: J. Mak, 1997 **I:** The Lily Garden, 2012 **REG:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2013

‘Narodnaja’

Unaccepted spelling for ‘Narodnaia’

‘Natalia’ VII

Erroneous name for ‘DL04544’ (which has trade designation ROSELILY NATALIA).
Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1). Care must be taken not to confuse this with Kireeva’s Asiatic lily ‘Natalia’, which had been established within *Lilium* by 1984.

‘Nelson’ VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known to registrar but withheld at registrant’s request
H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2004 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2012 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals vivid orange-yellow (23A), shading to strong orange (N25B) above nectaries and along distal margins; throat strong orange (N25C). Outside of outer tepals vivid orange-yellow (21A); margins strong orange (25B); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base. Outside of inner tepals strong orange-yellow (N25D); margins strong orange (25B); midribs moderate yellow-green (146D) at base, shading to brilliant greenish yellow (1B). Spots absent; papillae strong orange (N25B); nectaries moderate olive-green (137A); pollen dark reddish orange (178B); stigma dark greyish purple (N92A). Fls 170 mm wide; tepals 100 × 57 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 110 × 25 mm. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

‘Neoline Group’ I(a/-) CORRECTED ENTRY

Mis-spelling for Noeline Group

‘Nevesta Geroia’ VI(b/b) REVISED ENTRY

Latgale Group × Aurelian Group
H: V.P. Orekhov, 1957 **N:** V.P. Orekhov
Fls white with orange centre; pollen orange-cinnamon. Fls 140–150 mm wide, scented; tepals 60 mm long. Lvs 150–170 × 20–25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1–1.5 m, spotted dark purple, with 5–11 fls. Late July.
Original script: Невеста Героя. Epithet means “hero of the bride” in Russian. Unaccepted spelling: ‘Nevesta Geroja’. Mis-spelling: ‘Nevesta Geroia’.

‘Nevesta Geroja’ VI(b/b) REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Nevesta Geroia’

‘Nevesta Geroja’ VI(b/b) REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of ‘Nevesta Geroia’

‘Nezhgol’

H: O.A. Sorokopudova, V.N. Sorokopudov & A.A. Makoedova **I:** Belgorod State National Research University, c.2011
A lily cultivar with this epithet was granted Russian PVR in 2012; further details area being sought.
Original script: НЕЖГОЛb. Named after a river in Belgorod Oblast.

‘Nezhnost’ VI(b/a-b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010
Inside of tepals predominantly white, tinged pale pink towards margins, with pale yellow patch in basal one-quarter and throat. Outside of outer tepals with broad, greenish-yellow band along and beside midribs, pinkish white towards margins. Outside of inner tepals mainly pinkish white; midribs greenish yellow near base, shading to pink-purple. spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pale purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepal margins

smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (outer) to recurved (inner). Stems 0.7–0.8 m, with 4–6 fls in short, racemose infl. Early July. Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image
Original script: НЕЖНОСТЬ. Epithet means “tenderness” in Russian.

‘Nihon-ki-himeyuri’ IX(a/c) REVISED ENTRY

See *concolor* var. *coridion* ‘Nihon-ki-hime’

‘Nina’ (Sorokopudova & Miroleeva) I

H: O.A. Sorokopudova & A.N. Miroleeva **I:** FSUE Novosibirsk HHS RAAS, c.2004

Tepals white, tinged apricot. Spots numerous, as very small specks on basal half.

Original script: НИНА. Epithet is a female given name. This cultivar was recognized in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (ref. 9553100) in 2004, and thus must be accepted in priority over Orekhov’s earlier establishment of ‘Nina’ (also misspelt as ‘Nina’) for a different cultivar (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). It is recommended that the breeder’s name(s) always be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Nina’ (Orekhov) I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Owing to the use of ‘Nina’ for a different cultivar, raised by Sorokopudova & Mikoleeva, it is recommended that the breeder’s name(s) always be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). Mis-spelling: ‘Nina’.

‘Nitaure’ VI(-/d)

Mis-spelling of ‘Nitaure’

‘Nitaure’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Selection from Latgale Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post-1966 **N:** V.P. Orekhov

Syn. *henryi* ‘Nitaure’

No further details known.

Published in *ILR 1982 2nd Suppt* (1984): 9, as *henryi* ‘Nitaure’; *NALS LYB 1989*: 68, as ‘Nitaure’; *ILRC 2007*: 554, as ‘Nitaure’

Named after a village in Latvia. Mis-spelling: ‘Nitaure’

‘Nochnoe Tango’ I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1993 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals dark red-purple. Spots conspicuous, small to medium-sized ellipses, violet-black, in radiating lines spread widely across basal half of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries dark red-purple, semi-open, with lightly frosted ridges; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pale grey-green. Fls 100–110 mm wide, stellate; tepals narrow, overlapping at base but with inner whorl distinctly higher than outer, margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) to

recurved (outer). Stems up to 1.5 m, green heavily suffused with dark markings, with moderate number of bulbils and 12–15 fls in narrow, racemose infl.

Early July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 36 (2000)

External images: Kireeva (2000): 36; Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: НОЧНОЕ ТАНГО. Epithet means “night tango” in Russian.

‘Nonna’ I(a-b/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1990 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals pale yellow, with golden yellow brushmark in basal one-third of each tepal; throat pale yellow. Spots dark maroon, numerous, above brushmark, varying from tiny circles to moderately large ellipses and, to either side of midveins, coalescing into short streaks; papillae few, short, pale yellow, some frosted; nectaries golden yellow, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen orange-red; stigmas cream. Fls 140–150 mm wide, slightly fragrant; tepal-margins smooth. Stems 1.1–1.2 m, with 9–20 fls in racemose infl., and moderately bulbiferous. From early July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii* (2000): 42

External images: Kireeva (2000): 43; Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: Нонна.

‘Novella’ I(a/b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Tepals bright lemon-yellow, with very faint orange brushmark in basal one-third of each tepal; throat yellow-green. Spots moderately numerous, small, dark purple ellipses in basal one-quarter of (predominantly inner) tepals; papillae few, quite long, yellow-green; nectaries pale green, closed, with slightly frosted ridges; stigmas purple. Fls 120–130 mm wide, stellate; tepals overlapping slightly near base, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, maroon, with 9–12 fls in racemose infl., with few bulbils. July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: НОБЕЛЛА.

‘Novi Red’ I(a/b)

Mis-spelling of ‘Novired’

‘Nuera Gold’ I(b-a)

lancifolium var. *flaviflorum* × *L. × maculatum*

Tepals bright yellow. Spots present. Stems to 1 m or more.

Published in *Koromiko Nurseries cat.* (2004): 16

‘Odaliska’ VIII(a/b LA)

‘Pandeiro’ × un-named LA hybrid

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1999 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2005

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals pinkish red, with strong yellow patch (with slightly feathered edge) in basal third of each

tepal; throat white flushed pinkish red. Outside of tepals pinkish red; midribs green. Spots in moderate number, brown, varying from tiny circles to quite large ellipses, some raised, spread widely across basal two-thirds of yellow patch; papillae few, white; nectaries yellow, tinged red, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen brown; style pale green flushed pale red; stigma dark red. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 83 × 45 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs 90 × 12 mm, glossy, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with up to 10 fls. June–July.

Original script: *Одалиска*. Epithet means “odalisque” in Russian.

‘Oddball’

Mis-spelling of ‘Odd Ball’

‘Ofelia’ I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1995 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals predominantly pale pink; throat purple. Brushmark faint, buff-yellow; spots numerous, dark purple, varying from tiny circles to small ellipses, mainly near base of inner tepals but scattered widely to halfway or above on each tepal. Buds purple. Fls 130–140 mm wide, stellate, overlapping in basal third; tepal margins slightly ruffled (inner) or smooth (outer), tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, with several bulbils and 10–12 fls in somewhat corymbose infl. Mid-July onwards.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 49 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: *ОФЕЛИЯ*. Although stated in *ILR 2007* to be an unacceptable name (under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23) as being too similar to ‘Ophelia’, this is now considered to be sufficiently different in spelling and pronunciation to be acceptable. It is recommended though that the original script or the breeders’ names be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). Epithet is a female given name (anglicized as Ophelia).

‘Ofuna’ VIII(a/b LO)

Seedling 991311 × seedling 011033

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V. **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013

Inside of inner tepals strong purplish red (60C); midveins strong purplish red (61B) tinged with yellowish white (155D) at top; throat white (NN155D). Inside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60D); midveins strong red (53B). Outside of tepals strong purplish red (60D); margins of outer tepals strong purplish red (61B); midribs yellowish white (155D), those on outer tepals tinged strong yellow-green (144A) at top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma light yellow-green (138D). Fls 215 mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 67 mm,

margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 245 × 77 mm. Stems 1.6 m, green, with up to 6 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

‘Ognennaia Zemlia’ I(a/b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals carmine-pink, with apricot-yellow patch in basal one-third of each tepal (except for margins); throat carmine-pink. Spots conspicuous, dark purple ellipses, in radiating rows widely spread across patch, often on slightly raised ridges; papillae absent; nectaries dark pink, semi-open, with frosted ridges (frosting extending to ridges on adjacent blade); anthers dark purple; stigmas dark purple. Fls 120–130 mm wide; tepals overlapping in basal one-quarter to one-third, narrow (outer) or of medium width to somewhat broad (inner), margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, green, with woolly hairs, with bulbils, and with 9–11 fls in compact, racemose infl. July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: *ОГНЕННАЯ ЗЕМЛЯ*. Epithet means “Tierra del Fuego” (literally “fiery earth”) in Russian.

‘Oka’ I(a/b)

‘Metro’ × (Golden Chalice Group × unknown)

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1984 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 1987

Inside of tepals deep red. Spots black; nectaries blackish red, closed; pollen brown. Tepals 80 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Stems 1 m, green. Late June.

‘Okayama’ VII(a/b)

‘Rialto’ × seedling 988007-3

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V. **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013

Tepals white (NN155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) changing to pale yellow-green (155A), those on outer tepals brilliant greenish yellow (151D) at top. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen absent; stigma very pale green (192C). Fls 225 mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 230 × 60 mm. Stems 1.6 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014), with image

Sister seedling to ‘Snow Patrol’.

‘Oki-no-shira-tae’ V

‘Shiroyama’ × unregistered seedling “Shika-kei no. 10”

H: M. Kobayashi, M. Himeno, H. Uehara, J. Waki & A. Koba, 1972

A cultivar with this epithet was granted Japanese PBR 558 in 1984; further details are being sought.

Original script: おきのしらたえ (or オキノシラタイ in Katakana). Epithet means “opinions” in Japanese.

‘Oktava’ VI(c/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: G.M. Pugacheva, 1997 **G:** G.M. Pugacheva, 2000
N: G.M. Pugacheva, 2011 **REG:** G.M. Pugacheva & M.A. Sokolova, 2013

Tepals, including throat, open light orange-yellow (23C), ageing to light yellow (18B); midribs yellowish green. Brush-marks more pronounced on inner tepals, as brown-carmine spots and streaks in basal third to half of each tepal, forming distinct blocks to either side of, but absent from, centre and midveins, and usually raised, on ridges; sometimes also as uncoloured ridges higher up tepal; less marked on outer tepals. Papillae few but some quite large, with triangular bases, usually light orange-yellow (23C) but sometimes tipped brown-carmine; nectaries green, open; pollen moderate orange (168C); stigma light yellow-green (144D). Fls 120–150 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 105–112 × 48 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs 140 × 19 mm, scattered. Stems 1.1–1.2(–1.35) m, green with darker markings, with 8–12 fls. July.

Original script: Октава. Plants said to be highly drought-resistant. Epithet means “octave” in Russian.

‘Olivia’ (Bakker) VII(b/c) AMENDED ENTRY

External images: *RHS A–Z Encyclopedia of Garden Plants* 2: 632 (3rd ed., 2008)

Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having previously been established for three different lilies. It is recommended that the breeder/introducer’s name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize any potential confusion as to which cultivar is intended (ICNCP, 2009: 30.5).

‘Olivia’ (Carter) II(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Carter’s list included 30 cultivars under the heading “*Lilium martagon*, or *martagon lilies*”. The inclusion of yellow- and scarlet-flowered cultivars suggests that some, at least, of these were of hybrid origin rather than selections of *L. martagon s.s.* Until further evidence comes to light, all have been classified under Div. II, *Martagon* hybrids. The use of this name in 1840 only came to the ICRA’s notice in 2011. It is deemed to be unlikely in the extreme that this cultivar is still in cultivation or has formed a traceable component in the pedigree of other cultivars, so priority has been given for the 1983 registration of an Asiatic hybrid using the same epithet (under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.2). However the same epithet has subsequently been re-used, non-acceptedly, for a two further lilies. It is recommended that the breeder/introducer’s name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize any potential confusion as to which cultivar is intended (ICNCP, 2009: 30.5)

‘Olivia’ (Weinreich) I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been established for three other cultivars. It is recommended that the breeder/introducer’s name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize any potential confusion as to

which cultivar is intended (ICNCP, 2009: 30.5).

‘Olivia’ (Woodriff) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Since this cultivar was registered in 1983, it has come to light that this epithet had been used before, for a *martagon* lily on sale in 1840. It is deemed to be unlikely in the extreme that the latter is still in cultivation or has formed a traceable component in the pedigree of other cultivars, so priority is given for the 1983 registration (under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.2). However the same epithet has subsequently been re-used, non-acceptedly, for two further lilies. It is recommended that the breeder/introducer’s name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize any potential confusion as to which cultivar is intended (ICNCP, 2009: 30.5).

‘Oniks’ VIII(a/c)

‘Onuris’ × un-named LA hybrid

H: A.V. Otroshko, 2002 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2005
REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals rose-pink with broad white patch at base; throat red. Outside of tepals pinkish white; midribs red. Spots very few, tiny circles, near throat of inner tepals only; papillae few, white; nectaries creamy yellow, closed; pollen pale brown; style reddish pink; stigma dark red. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs 80 × 15 mm, glossy, green. Stems 0.5 m, green, with up to 4 fls. Mid-July. External images: Otroshko, “ЛИЛИИ В САДУ” [*Lilies in the Garden*], (2012): inside front cover. Original script: Оникс. Epithet means “onyx” in Russian.

‘Onuris’ I(a/c)

‘Tolanta’ (Kireeva) × buff Asiatic hybrid

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1998 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2002
REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals cream-white ground at base and along midveins, shading to lilac towards margins and tip; throat red. Outside of tepals rose; midribs green. Faint buff brushmark; spots very few, small red circles near base of inner tepals only; papillae absent; nectaries yellow, closed, frosted; pollen orange; style green, suffused pale red; stigma purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 75 × 9 mm, scattered, glossy, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, brown, with up to 5 fls in racemose infl. Early July.

Original script: Онурис. Named after the Egyptian god of war/hunting.

‘Ophelia’ (Weinrich) I(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILRC 1982 21st Suppl* (2003): 36

Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having earlier been established by de Graaff for a × *dalhansonii* lily. It is recommended that the breeder’s name be added in parentheses whenever this cultivar is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). Care should also be taken not to confuse this with the Asiatic ‘Ophelia’ bred by Kireeva *et al.*

‘Orange Diamond’ VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known to registrar but withheld at registrant’s request

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2003 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2012 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals strong orange (mainly 25B, margins and midveins N25A); throat light orange-yellow (25D). Outside of outer tepals light orange-yellow (19A), shading to strong orange (25B) towards margins; margins strong orange (N25A); midribs moderate red (182A) tinged strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to dark greenish yellow (152D), then strong yellow-green (144A) at top. Outside of inner tepals brilliant orange (25C), shading to strong orange (N25A) towards margins and light orange-yellow (19A) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144B). Spots dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (148B); pollen dark red (183A); stigma vivid reddish orange (30B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 145 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 125 × 25 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

‘Orange Glow’ (Div. VIII) VIII(b/a OT)

Inside of tepals yellow, suffused towards base with irregular orange patch extending (in outer tepals at least) along midribs as narrow, reddish-orange flare; throat orange. Spots very small, red or orange circles, widely spaced in basal third of each tepal; papillae few, small and slender, orange, along nectary ridges; nectaries green, open; pollen orange-brown. Tepals of medium length to long, broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.75 m. May–July. Published in *Gardeners’ World*: 58 (Feb 2006) with image.

A cultivar of Dutch origin offered by Hydes in 2006, but apparently not put into production and never sold by them. However, the non-accepted re-use of this epithet – which had already been established three times before for different lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1) – was published, so it is recommended that the Division be added whenever this particular cultivar is intended, to minimize potential confusion between the four lily cultivars with this epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Orange Joy’ I(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

I: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2013
Tepals orange. Spots brown. Lvs mid-green. Tall pot-plant, with up to 9 fls per infl.

‘Ortolan’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009
REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155B); midveins yellow at base. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma grey-green. Tepals long and broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems

1.1 m, green, with 4–6 fls. Mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

External images: Mak Breeding Lily Assortment flyer (2011)

‘Osenii Val’s’ I(a-b/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals open with greenish-yellow flush over a white ground, maturing to white (perhaps with occasional yellowish tinges); throat pale green to either side of nectaries, shading white towards margins. Spots numerous, mahogany, varying from tiny circles just above throat to short streaks and ellipses in radiating rows spread widely across basal half of each tepal, some streaks coalescing to form lines along ridges to either side of midvein; papillae few, white, short; nectaries pale green, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pale orange. Fls 130–140 mm wide, stellate; tepals broad (inner) or narrow to medium width (outer), margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Stems 0.9–1 m, green, with bulbils and with 9–12 fls in dense, racemose infl. Early July, with broad petals of flowers.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: Осенний Вальс. Epithet means “autumn waltz” in Russian.

‘Otrada’ I(b-a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, 1985 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals predominantly suffused pearly pink over a white ground; throat pale purple to either side of nectaries. Brushmark faint, buff-yellow; spots very few, fine, scattered, dark purple; nectaries purple, largely closed, slightly frosted; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pale lilac. Fls 150–160 mm wide, stellate; tepals overlapping in basal third, narrow (outer) or of narrow to medium width (inner), margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs bright green, glossy. Stems 0.8–0.9 m, green with darker markings, with few bulbils and 10–12 fls in lax, racemose infl. Early July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 63 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: ОТРАДА.

‘Ovada’ VII(a/b)

Seedling 01-040 × seedling 00-060

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N66D), tinged yellowish white (155D) at top; midveins light greenish yellow (8C) at base, shading to 155D; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to strong purplish pink (68B) towards margins and yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (143C), light greenish yellow (1C) between. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish

pink (186D), shading to strong purplish pink (63C) towards margins and pale yellow-green (155A) beside midribs up to halfway; midribs 144C at base, shading to pale greenish yellow (2D). Spots absent; papillae few, vivid purplish red (N57B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma greenish white (192D). Fls 260 mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 85 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 250 × 52 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

‘Palm Beach’ VII(-/-)

I: Leco B.V., c. 2003

Tepals mainly pink-red.

‘Palta Pilsita’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of ‘Baltā Pilsēta’

‘Pandeiro’ I(a/b)

‘Poliachka’ × ‘Vizir’

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1998 N: A.V. Otroshko, 2002

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals deep yellow, flushed orange towards base of midveins and beside nectaries. Outside of tepals yellow; midribs green. Spots numerous, blackish red, small circles or short streaks in brushmark pattern in basal third of each tepal; papillae few, small, mainly along nectary ridges; nectaries orange, closed; pollen pale brown; style pale red at base, yellow above; stigma dark purple. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 80 × 36 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips straight. Lvs 80 × 10 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with up to 10 fls. June.

Original script: ПАНДЕЙРО. Named after a Brazilian hand-drum/percussion instrument akin to a tambourine.

‘Panorama’ (Kireeva) I(a/c)

H: M.F. Kireeva I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture, c. 2008

Inside of tepals, including throat, predominantly yellow; dark ruby-red, feathered patch in basal one-third of each tepal, creating a ‘halo’ effect within flower. Spots irregular, few, ruby-red, towards margins below patch; papillae absent; nectaries pale yellow, semi-open, with lightly frosted ridges; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pale pinkish white. Fls 140–150 mm wide, stellate, with somewhat pointed tepals, gappy or touching near base; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, with several bulbils and 9–12 fls in widely pyramidal racemose infl.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ПАНОРАМА. Beware potential confusion with the different Asiatic lily registered by Vletter en den Haan in 2000, which takes nomenclatural priority by virtue of earlier publication and grant of EU PBR in 2001 (ICNCP, 2009: Principle 3). However Kireeva’s cultivar, having been noted in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements in 2008 (ref. 9705765), may not be rejected (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). It is

recommended that the raiser’s name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Panorama’ (Vletter en den Haan) I(a/b)

AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982 19th Suppt* (2001): 37

Beware potential confusion with a different Asiatic lily with the same name bred by M.F. Kireeva. It is recommended that the raiser’s name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize any such confusion (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). Vletter en den Haan’s use takes nomenclatural priority by virtue of earlier publication and grant of EU PBR in 2001.

‘Pantomima’ I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1999 I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals creamy white, with pale yellow patch at base of each tepal (and occasional pale yellow tinges along margins and at tip); throat creamy white. Spots relatively few, dark brown, varying from tiny specks to short streaks or small ellipses, widely spread in band to either side of nectaries; papillae few, if any; nectaries pale yellow, semi-open, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen orange-red; stigmas pale green with pale purple ridges. Fls 110–130 mm wide, somewhat stellate; tepals of medium width to broad, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 1–1.1 m, green, occasionally with few bulbils, with 10–15 fls in conical, racemose infl. Late June.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 70 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: ПАНТОМИМА. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23), being too similar to ‘Pantomime’.

‘Paraguay’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. N: Mak Breeding B.V., 2010

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals dark red (59A) to deep purplish red (59B), paler towards the margins and tips; midveins yellow-green at base, shading to dark red (187B–187C). Outside of inner tepals predominantly tinged moderate-to-strong purplish red (64A–64B) on a pale ground. Spots few, darker than blade; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.75 m, green, with 4–8 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

×parkmanii ‘Aurora’ (Emsweller) VII(-/c)

AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *USDA Notice of Release and Introduction* (1960)

Although previously established in 1840 for a

Martagon hybrid, Emsweller's re-use may not be rejected, having been registered by the USDA (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). It is recommended that either the Division or the breeder's name be clearly cited whenever this cultivar is intended, to minimize potential confusion with other lilies which have been called 'Aurora' (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

×*parkmanii* 'Elaine' (Yeates) VII(-/c)

AMENDED ENTRY

auratum var. *platyphyllum* × 'Jillian Wallace'

H: J.S. Yeates

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the pink-flowered lily, non-acceptedly given the same epithet, introduced by Mak-Leek Inc. (USA). It is recommended that, whenever this epithet is cited, the breeder's name is added, to minimize potential confusion (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

×*parkmanii* 'Fairy' (Suzuki) VII(-/b)

AMENDED ENTRY

H: W. Suzuki, pre-1983

Original script: フェアリー. Although published in *ILR 1982 21st Suppt* (2003) as a non-acceptable name – the epithet having already been established for another lily – in fact Suzuki's cv. was awarded Japanese PBR 484 in 1983 and so must be accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). Yeates's prior use of this epithet is therefore rendered non-accepted. It is recommended that the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

×*parkmanii* 'Journey's End' VII(b/c)

REVISED ENTRY

'Phillipa' × *speciosum* 'Gilrey'

H: J.S. Yeates, c.1957 N: J.S. Yeates

Fls deep purplish pink (61D), fading to white at tepal tips and margins, darkening to vivid purplish red (57C) and vivid purplish red (57B) at middle of tepal; spots numerous, maroon; nectaries very dark reddish; pollen brown-orange. Fls 125–130 mm wide: tepals slightly reflexed. Stems 1.3–1.9 m, with 5–8 fls (from 16–18 cm bulbs). Aug. H5.

Published in *Bull. NZ Lily Soc.* (12 July 1964); *NALS LYB 1964*: 57 (where described as a Melford Group hybrid); *ILRC 2007*: 596 as *L. ×parkmanii* cv.

External images: *RHS A–Z Encyclopedia of Garden Plants* 2: 631 (3rd ed., 2008)

Commercial stocks are believed to be somewhat confused nowadays with 'Star Gazer', but the former usually has strongly upright-facing flowers whereas the latter's are outward-facing. NALS 'Hall of Fame' winner.

×*parkmanii* 'Mirage' (Ungerman) VII(-/c)

AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982 21st Suppt* (2003): 33

Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having been registered for an Asiatic lily bred by Windus. It is recommended that, whenever this epithet is used, the appropriate breeder's name be added, to minimize any potential confusion (ICNCP,

2009: Art. 30.5).

×*parkmanii* 'Shima-no-hikari' VII(b/c)

auratum var. *platyphyllum* × an early-flowering form of *speciosum*

H: H. Ikeda, 1962 G: H. Ikeda, 1968 N: H. Ikeda, 1986

Inside light purplish pink (62C), tepal-tips and apical edges white, throat moderate purplish pink (62B); outside moderate purplish pink (62B); spots numerous, strong purplish red (60D) on the coloured part of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120–170 × 30–79 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160–200 × 30–39 mm, dark green. Stems 0.75–0.99 m, green (dark green above and below), with an average of 4.3 fls. Published in *ILR 1982 6th Suppt* (1988): 22, as 'Simanohikari'

Original script: 島の光 (or シマノヒカリ in Katakana).

Epithet means "island light" in Japanese. Although registered with the ICR A using the epithet 'Simanohikari' in 1986, this cultivar was also granted Japanese PBR in 1986 as 'Shimanohikari'. The latter spelling must be accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2), with 'Simanohikari' treated as an unaccepted spelling.

×*parkmanii*

'Simanohikari' VII(b/c) **REVISED ENTRY**

See ×*parkmanii* 'Shima-no-hikari'

'Parusnik' II(c/d)

Derived from *martagon* var. *album* hybrids

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1995 N: A.V. Otroshko, 2009

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals white, outside green at base; midribs green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greenish yellow, open; pollen orange; style green; stigma greenish white. Buds white with greenish midribs. Fls 50 mm wide, scented; tepals 45 × 12 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels long (90–110 mm), green. Lvs 150 × 25 mm, whorled, mid-green. Stems 1–1.7 m, green, with up to 30 fls in a racemose infl. June.

External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): 54

Original script: Парусник. Epithet means "sailing ship" in Russian.

'Pasodobl' I(a/c)

'Pandeiro' × un-named red Div. Ia seedling

H: A.V. Otroshko, 2002 N: A.V. Otroshko, 2006

Inside of tepals orange-red in upper half; broad yellow patch, with somewhat feathered top edge, in basal half; throat red. Outside of tepals red, downy. Spots numerous, blackish brown, in basal one-third of each tepal, mainly as radiating lines of short streaks; papillae numerous, frosted rose; nectaries yellow, tinged red, closed; pollen red; style red; stigma dark red. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels downy, especially towards top. Lvs 100 × 12 mm, scattered, glossy, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with up to 15 fls. Late June.

Original script: Пасодобль. Non-accepted epithet,

being too similar to 'Paso Doble', already established for an Oriental lily raised by Vletter en den Haan (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.29). The paso doble is a traditional Spanish dance.

'Paulista' VIII(a/b-c OT)

Seedling PJ 02-002 × seedling RH 97-009

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of inner tepals vivid yellow (15A), shading to brilliant yellow (14C) towards margins and along midveins and to light greenish yellow (4C) towards tip; throat pale greenish yellow (2D). Inside of outer tepals light greenish yellow (6D), shading to brilliant yellow (13B) beside midveins at base and along midveins. Outside of outer tepals pale greenish yellow (2D); margins light yellow (12C); strong yellow-green (N144D) beside midribs at top; midribs strong yellow-green (144A at base, shading to 144C, 144B tinged 144A at top). Outside of inner tepals light yellow (12C), shading to pale yellow (8D) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144B at base and top, 144C between). Spots absent; papillae few, vivid yellow (15A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen dark reddish orange (173A); stigma dark greyish purple (N186B). Fls 275 mm wide, scented; tepals 160 × 90 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 320 × 55 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, with 1–2 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 13 (2014)

'Pavlot' VI(b-c/a-b)

Un-named orange trumpet (of German origin) × unknown

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka, 2012 **REG:** B. Mičulka, 2012 **I:** B. Mičulka, 2012

Inside of tepals deep apricot, paler at tips. Outside of tepals pale apricot with whitish margins. Nectaries short, green; pollen rich apricot-brown; stigma green. Fls 140 mm wide; (inner) tepals 120 × 52 mm, firm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved (more so on outer tepals); pedicels 60 mm long, stout, lightly spotted dark brown. Lvs 110 × 11 mm, matt, dark green, horizontal. Stems 1.05 m, stout, lightly spotted dark brown, with a short infl. Mid-June.

'Pchëlka' II(c/d)

'Gay Lights' × unknown

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1986 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 1989 **REG:** A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals yellow, tinged pinkish red; outside of tepals suffused pinkish red beside and along midribs. Spots as small circles or short streaks, red within a yellow halo, spread widely over basal half of tepals and extending up margins; papillae absent; nectaries yellow; pollen orange-red; style pale green; stigma green. Young buds pinkish red, becoming yellower before opening; pedicels suffused purple. Fls 50 mm wide, scented; tepals of medium length and of narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs whorled, green strongly suffused with purple. Stems 1.5 m, green, suffused purple/brown, with up to 20 fls. Early July.

External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): 91

Original script: Пчёлка. Epithet means "bee" in Russian.

'Peach Tree' IV(d-c/d)

Wyatwood Group × flat American Hybrid

H: N. Martschinke, 1986 **G:** N. Martschinke, 1990 **N:** N. Martschinke, 2011 **REG:** N. Martschinke, 2013

Inside of tepals light orange-yellow (22B), some tepals suffused with reddish-orange patch towards base (above throat); throat light orange-yellow (16B). Outside of tepals 16B, suffused reddish orange (particularly near base and along midribs). Spots few, small to medium-sized circles, mostly dark red (59A) but shading orange-red higher up tepal, with 16B haloes; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 80 mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 22 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) or strongly recurved (outer). Lvs 70 × 22 mm, whorled. Stems 1.7 m, green, with up to 7 fls. Mid-season (June–July). Relatively drought-resistant compared to other American Hybrids.

So named because the flower has the colour of a mature peach.

'Pearl' I(a-b/b)

Erroneous name for 'Tiny Pearl'.

Care must be taken not confuse this with Errey's previously established *speciosum* 'Pearl'.

'Pearl Caroline' I

Mis-spelling of 'Pearl Carolina'

'Peaudouce' I(a-b/b) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Gebr. Kapiteijn B.V., 1997

Published in *ILR 1982 16th Suppt* (1998): 33

'Pedrolina' VIII(a/b LA)

Mis-spelling of 'Pedrolino'

'Pedrolino' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage unknown

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V. **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

Inside of tepals strong orange (mainly 25A, shading to N25A towards margins and along midveins); throat strong orange-yellow (22A). Outside of outer tepals vivid orange-yellow (23A) with strong orange (25A) veins, shading to 25A towards margins; margins strong orange (N25A); midribs strong yellow-green (144B). Outside of inner tepals strong orange (25A, shading to N25A towards margins); midribs strong yellow-green (144B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greyish reddish brown (200B); pollen dark red (183B); stigma vivid reddish orange (N30B). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 120 × 58 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 135 × 25 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)
Mis-spelling: 'Pedrolina'.

peregrinum Mill. IX

Syn. of *candidum*

Published in *Gard. Dict.* ed. 8, n. 2 (1768)

'Pesn' Ivolgi' I(a/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Tepals golden yellow; throat apple-green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries apple-green, open; pollen chocolate-brown; stigmas pale green, edged pale purple. Fls 110–120 mm wide, stellate; tepals narrow, overlapping at base, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1.1 m, with some bulbils and 9–11 fls in pyramidal, racemose infl. Mid-July onwards.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ПЕЧЬ ИВОЛГИ. Epithet means "orioles' song" in Russian.

'Petit Brigitte' I REVISED ENTRY

Erroneous name for 'Brigitte' (which has trade designation PETIT BRIGITTE)

PETIT BRIGITTE I

Trade designation of 'Brigitte'

'Petit Urk' I(a/c-b) REVISED ENTRY

('Connecticut King' × 'Chinook') × (wilsonii × yellow-flowered seedling)

H: Gebr. Mak B.V., 1982 REG: Mak-Leek Inc., 2007 Syn. 'Yellow Princess'

Inside of tepals brilliant/vivid yellow (13B/14B), each tepal with a strong to brownish orange (169B/171B) brush-mark/feathered patch above throat; outside strong yellowish pink/moderate orange (34D/167C) with midribs vivid/brilliant yellow (12A/13A/B). Spots few, dark red (187A), only on inner tepals;

papillae present; nectaries green-yellow; pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 160–190 mm wide; tepals 90 × 30–40 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 140–150 × 20 mm, mid-green. Stems 0.9–1.15 m, pale green with some darker markings, with 6–14 fls. Mid-season (late June).

Published in *ILRC 2007*: 620

This cultivar was first registered by Mak-Leek as 'Yellow Princess' in 1997. However, it had earlier been granted Dutch PBR (LEL 438) in 1989 as 'Petit Urk', and was re-registered by Mak-Leek under that epithet in 2007 (citing Gebr. Mak B.V. as having raised it in 1982). 'Petit Urk' takes nomenclatural priority (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2), and 'Yellow Princess' becomes its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2).

'Picasso' I(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982*: 235

Care should be taken not to confuse this with the double-flowered "Crystal Tree Lily" recently sold by some European nurseries as "Picasso" (treated as trade designation PICASSO).

PICASSO

A term used recently in European commerce for selling a double-flowered "Crystal Tree Lily". This is almost certainly a trade designation ("alternative plant name") for a lily with a different, registered cultivar epithet. Care should be taken not to confuse this plant with the Asiatic 'Picasso' bred by Oregon Bulb Farms.

'Pink Baby' I(a/b)

'Tiny Puppet' × 'Tiny Todd'

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2011 G: Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2013 N: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2013 REG: W. Wang, Mrs X. Zhao, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2013

Inside of tepals, including throat, strong purplish pink (63C); shading slightly darker at margins and tips. Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (65A). Brushmarks brilliant orange (25C), narrow and close to midveins on inner tepals, more broadly splayed on outer tepals; spots fairly numerous, mainly as small, purple-black ellipses widely spread across basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae few, with pinkish white bases and purple tips; nectaries light yellow (21D), semi-open, with frosted ridges; pollen strong orange (168A); styles longer than filaments; stigma very light purple (85C), tinged pale pink. Buds sparsely hairy. Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 82 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 60–75 × 10–11 mm, scattered. Stems 0.25–0.4 m, green, with 3–6 fls. Early. Moderately hardy.

Original script: 粉红宝贝.

'Pink Blossom' I(a/b)

'Fata Morgana' F₃ × 'Cocktail Twins' F₁

H: Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2005 N: Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2011 REG: Laan Flora Facilities B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals, including throat, strong purplish red (inner 58B; outer 60D) in basal one-fifth, shading above to deep pink (48B) and with narrow margins pale yellow-green (4D), colour more intense in young fls; midveins 4D in distal one-quarter on inner tepals. Outside of outer tepals light yellow-green (150D) tinged deep pink (51B), shading to 51B towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (144C at base, 144A at top). Outside of inner tepals deep pink (185D) at base, shading above to deep pink (51B); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, yellowish white (155D) above. Spots very few, deep purplish red (59B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); stamens tepaloid, pollen absent; stigma strong purplish red (60B). Fls 135 mm wide, semi-double; tepals 73 × 29 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 130 × 21 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

'Pink Butterflies' II(c/d)

Chance seedling; parentage unknown

S: N. Jordan, 2001 G: N. Jordan, 2000 N: N. Jordan, 2010 REG: N. Jordan, 2014 I: Cam Lilies, 2013

Inside of tepals predominantly light reddish purple (74C), opening deep red (60A) towards margins and

tips but becoming paler with age; throat 74C. Outside of tepals strong yellow-green (145A) along and beside midribs, shading to light reddish purple (74C) towards margins. Spots few, relatively large, circular, with black eye in pale pink halo, mainly along margins but occasionally randomly across blade; papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green; pollen absent; stigma dark maroon. Fls 65 mm wide, not scented; tepals 35 × 10 mm, margins smooth, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 110 × 30 mm, whorled. Stems 1.15 m, green, flecked brown, with average 15 fls per infl. Mid-December (Tasmania).

PINK EXPLOSION

Trade designation of 'Robina'
Although published in *Thompson & Morgan's Spring Plant Cat.* (2012): 81 as 'Pink Explosion', subsequent correspondence has established that this "alternative name" was coined deliberately as a marketing device, so it should be treated as a trade designation.

'Pink Heart'

A plant with this name was offered via the *RHS Plant Finder 2008–2009*; further details are being sought

'Pink Magic' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage not disclosed by registrant
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003 **N:** Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals tinged deep purplish red (61A) on a pale ground, colour becoming paler towards tips; midveins purple-red at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly a white ground tinged deep purplish red (61A). Spots very few, darker than 61A; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple-green. Tepals long and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.55 m, green, with up to 3 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

'Pink Mist' VIII(a-b/b-c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004 **N:** Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2015

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, deep purplish pink (N66D) [ageing paler] on a pale ground; inside becoming paler towards base, to white around nectaries; midveins white. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-purple. Tepals long to very long, and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 4 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

'Pink Twinkle' I(b-c/d)

Syn. *tigrinum* 'Pink'; Pink Twinkle Tiger Lily
Tepals predominantly salmon-pink; midveins red-purple at base; midribs red-purple. Spots numerous and conspicuous, dark red-brown, in more or less

radiating lines, varying from tiny circles in throat to large ellipses up to halfway up each tepal; papillae small, pink; nectaries pink, sometimes tinged red-purple, semi-open; pollen reddish brown; stigma red-purple. Fls scented; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs long and narrow, scattered. Stems 1.2–1.8 m, green with darker markings, with 15 or more fls.

'Pintado' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (67A) to vivid purplish red (67B), paler towards base; midveins white at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly vivid purplish red (67B) to deep purplish pink (67C). Spots present, darker than 67A/67B; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals long to very long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.45 m, green, with 5–7 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)
External images: *Mak Breeding Lily Assortment flyer* (2011)

'Pintura' I

H: Hoffgaarde B.V., pre-2000 **N:** Florita, 1999 **I:** V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, c. 2002
Tepals mainly light yellowish pink (26D).

'Piquet' VII(a/b-c)

H: De Jong Beheer B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2012 **I:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2013
Tepals pink with white centre, with yellow flare in throat above nectaries.

'Pirouette' VII(a/b)

I: The Lily Garden, 2012
Tepals rose-pink, with very narrow, triangular, reddish flare along and beside basal half of midveins (colouration sometimes extending up length of midvein); throat yellow. Spots relatively few, reddish pink, medium-sized ellipses widely spread across basal half of each tepal. Fls double, strongly scented; {c.}20 tepals, margins slightly ruffled, tips straight to very slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m. Late: early August. Mis-spelling: 'Piroutte'

'Piroutte'

Mis-spelling of 'Pirouette'

'Planters Pink' I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown
H: F. Fellner, 1996 **S:** L. Westfall, 1999 **G:** F. Fellner, 1999 **N:** L. Westfall, 2006 **REG:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2013 **I:** Valley K Greenhouses, 2008
Inside of tepals suffused rose-pink on opening, maturing to very pale, creamy pink, with rose-pink restricted to margins and tips; tinged orange-yellow (23D) above nectary furrows. Outside of tepals reddish pink with margins purplish red (59B);

midribs pale orange-yellow (23D). Spots absent; papillae present, faint; nectaries pale orange-yellow (23D), closed; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187B). Buds yellowish green when young, maturing before opening to reddish pink with yellowish-green tips. Fls 160 mm wide, not scented; tepals 85 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs 124 × 12 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 1.15 m, yellowish green, towards base mottled dark greyish reddish brown (200A), with up to 13 fls. Mid-July.
Published in Valley K Greenhouses cat. (Fall 2008), with image (back cover)

'poilanei Gagnepain IX(c/a)
Syn. of *primulinum* var. *poilanei*

'Polaris' (Barber) VI(b/b) AMENDED ENTRY
REG: R.S. Barber, 1972

Although Barber's epithet was correctly registered, Mynett & Wilkońska's re-use of this epithet for an Asiatic cultivar was registered with the Polish Research Centre for Cultivars and patented there (as no. 032), so the latter must be accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). It is recommended that the breeders' name(s) be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Polaris' (Mynett & Wilkońska) I(a/-)
AMENDED ENTRY

'Cinnabar' (Div. I) × Coronado Group
H: K. Mynett & A. Wilkońska, 1973 **I:** Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture
Published in *ILRC 2007*: 641
Although this epithet had previously been correctly registered for a Trumpet/Aurelian lily bred by Barber, Mynett & Wilkońska's cultivar was registered with the Polish Research Centre for Cultivars and patented there (as no. 032), so their use must be accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). It is recommended that the breeders' name(s) be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Poliachka' I(a/c)

Parentage unknown
H: [in Poland] **G:** A.V. Otroshko, 1995 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 1995
Inside of tepals orange-red, with broad orange-yellow patch in basal half of each tepal; throat reddish orange. Spots numerous, dark red circles or short streaks, many raised, widely spread over basal two-thirds of each tepal and more frequent on inner tepals; papillae orange-yellow; nectaries orange, closed, with rose-pink-frosted ridges; pollen brown; style pale red; stigma dark purple. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals of medium length and of medium width (outer) to broad (inner), margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 0.9 m, green. Mid-June.
This cultivar was raised from seeds supplied by a Polish hybridizer.

'Poliushko' I(a/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown
H: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova, 1986 **I:** I.V. Michurin
All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture
Tepals deep orange with slightly paler throat. Spots moderately numerous, conspicuous, dark brown circles or short streaks clustered in more or less radiating rows in basal one-quarter of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries orange, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen reddish-brown; stigmas red. Fls 140–160 mm wide, stellate; tepals narrow, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 0.9–1.1 m, green heavily overlaid with darker markings, with moderate bulbils and 7–15 fls in conical, racemose infl. Late June.
Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 44 (2000)
External images: Kireeva (2000): 44; Kireeva *et al.* (2010)
Original script: ПОЛЮШКО. Epithet means "fields" or "meadowland" in Russian. Unaccepted spelling: 'Poljuschko'.

'Poljuschko'

Unaccepted spelling for 'Poliushko'

'Polka Dot' VII(a/c)

H: Roojakkers Breezand B.V. **I:** Harts Nursery, 2014
Tepals (including throat) predominantly white, inside with short, triangular, lemon-yellow flare along and beside basal one-third of midveins, at least on inner tepals; outside of some outer tepals quite strongly tinged green on opening, midribs pale green edged pale yellow. Spots very small, pinkish red, widely spaced across basal half of each tepal, many slightly raised; papillae few, white; nectaries pale green; pollen and stigma absent. Fls double, strongly scented, tepals flattening back as they mature; tepal margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems up to 1.5 m, green. Late July onwards.
Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been previously established for an Asiatic lily registered by Oregon Bulb Farms in 1986.

'Polka Dot' I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982 6th Suppt* (1988): 18
Beware potential confusion with Roojakkers' double-fld Oriental cultivar non-acceptedly given the same epithet.

'Port Alberni Tiger' I(c/-) CORRECTED ENTRY

Parentage unknown
N: F. Fellner, pre-1997 **I:** F. Fellner
Similar to lancifolium but larger and taller. Stems to 1.9 (–2.9) m. Late July to Aug.(–Sept.).
Published in *The Lily Nook Cat.* (1997): 8
Found in Port Alberni, British Columbia, Canada.
Mis-spelling: 'Port Alberini Tiger'

'Poryv Vetra' I(a/b)

Un-named seedling × 'Targitai'
H: A.V. Otroshko, 1998 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2003
REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013
Tepals white, opening with very faint ivory-white

brushmark beside midveins at base which matures to white; throat green; midribs pale yellow-green. Spots absent; nectaries pale yellowish green, open; pollen brownish red; stigma greenish yellow stippled purple. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 75 × 12 mm, glossy, green. Stems 0.7 m, green with brown spots, with up to 10 fls in racemose infl. Mid-July.

External images: Отрошко, “ЛИЛИИ В САДУ”

[Lilies in the Garden], (2012): centrefold

Original script: Порыв ветра. Epithet means “gust of wind” in Russian.

‘Prairie Kiss’ I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 2000 **S:** L. Westfall, 2004 **G:** F. Fellner, 2004 **N:** L. Westfall, 2008 **REG:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2013 **I:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2012

Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (11A) shading to light yellow (162C) towards tips; throat strong reddish orange (34C), sometimes slightly frosted. Outside of tepals brownish orange (166C); midribs dark reddish orange (173A). Brush-mark strong reddish orange (34C) in basal fifth of each tepal; spots numerous (more so on inner tepals), dark red (187A), in radiating lines in basal two-fifths of each tepal, varying from tiny circles (mainly at base) to moderately large ellipses (towards top); papillae fairly numerous, yellow, frosted; nectaries reddish orange, closed; pollen brownish orange (164A); stigma light orange (26C). Fls 145 mm wide, not scented; tepals 72 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; with secondary buds present. Lvs 120 × 13 mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (147A). Stems 1 m, moderate yellow-green (146C), with up to 22 fls. Mid-July. Published in *Valley K Lily Ranch cat.* (Fall 2012), with image (front cover)

‘Precious Joy’ I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

N: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **I:**

G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012

Tepals burgundy-red. Fls sterile, semi-double. Lvs dark green. Tall pot-plant, with up to 9 fls per infl.

‘Prescott’ VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PM 04-004 × seedling 02-054

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013

Inside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to strong purplish pink (68B) towards tip; outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to strong purplish pink (68B) towards tip, and white (NN155D) along distal one-quarter of margins; all tepals with large white (NN155D) patch beside and above nectaries; throat NN155D. Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144A), top mixed with light yellow-green (144D). Outside of inner tepals white (NN155D), moderate purplish pink (186D) towards margins and tips; midribs strong yellow-green (144C)

at base, shading to strong purplish red (63B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma light greenish grey (191D). Fls 225 mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 85 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 290 × 73 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, with 1–2 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

‘Pretty in Pink’ VII(a-b/b-c)

‘Veda’ MARCO POLO × ‘Solaia’

H: D. Yin, J. Yang, L. Qu, H. Wu, B. Pan, X. Zhao, X. Pei, B. Fu, G. Xing, D. Li & G. Mei, 2007 **G:** X. Zhao, 2011 **N:** X. Zhao, 2012 **REG:** L. Qu, 2013 **I:** A. Ma, 2012

Inside of tepals white, heavily overlaid (except at margins and tips) with a bold brush-mark, deep purplish pink (N66C) in throat and along and to either side of midveins at base, shading through moderate purplish pink (186D) towards margins. Outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (N66D); margins white; midribs bright green. Papillae few, large, strong purplish pink (73B), along nectary ridges near base of tepal; spots numerous, moderately large, 73B, usually raised (like under-developed papillae), spread widely across basal two-thirds of each tepal but absent from margins; nectaries deep yellowish green (141A), open; pollen brilliant orange-yellow (23B); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 170 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 95 × 56 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 125 × 26 mm, scattered, matt. Stems 0.8 m, green, with up to 7 fls in a racemose infl. Early to mid-season. Diploid. Original script: 红粉佳人 (meaning “pretty in pink”).

‘Pretty Woman’ VIII(a-b/b-c OT) REVISED ENTRY

H: World Breeding B.V., c.2003 **I:** Westend Bulbs B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals may open very pale pink, shading to pinkish white towards margins and with creamy-white central flare becoming pale yellow towards base and in throat; fls can open, and generally will age, white; midveins of inner tepals between ridges; midribs mid-green at base, shading to pale greenish yellow. Spots absent; papillae conspicuous, white; nectaries apple-green, open; pollen maroon-brown; stigma purple. Buds green when young, increasingly suffused red-purple as opening approaches. Fls 200 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, dark green, glossy, long and of medium width. Stems up to 1.8 m, dark green. Published in *ILRC 2007 4th Suppt* (2014): 48 External images: *Thompson & Morgan Spring catalogue* (2016): 83

‘Prichuda’ I(a/c)

‘Zhizel’ × mixed pollen

H: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, 1994 **G:** M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, 1997 **N:** M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, 2003 **REG:** M.F. Kireeva, V.V.

Martynova, N.V. Ivanova, & I.V. Michurin All-Russia Research Institute of Horticulture, 2014

Inside of tepals light greenish yellow (8B to 8C) (ageing whiter), with deep red (185A) patch with feathered margin in centre of basal third or half of each tepal, overtopped – particularly on inner tepals – by dark red (187A) streaks alongside basal half of midvein; throat light greenish yellow (8C) to pale yellow (8D). Outside of tepals light greenish yellow (8C); midribs tinged moderate yellowish pink (179D). Brushmarks as raised, dark red (187A) streaks evident in throat but also underlying patch; spots prominent, moderately large circles or ellipses, dark red (187A), widely spread over basal half of each tepal and sometimes higher; papillae absent; nectaries light greenish yellow (8C), closed, with frosted ridges; pollen brownish orange (166C); stigma moderate yellowish pink (179D). Buds downy. Fls 130 mm wide, not scented; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 90 × 16 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green with darker markings, with average 5–7 (up to 11) fls. Early July. Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image
Original script: Причуда. Epithet means “fad” or “fancy” in Russian

***primulinum* var. *poilanei* (Gagnepain)**

J.M.H. Shaw IX(c/a)

Tepals pale yellow, with Turkey-red midrib on each tepal. Spots absent; filaments 60 mm; anthers 12 mm, green; pollen yellow. Fls campanulate at first, becoming revolute; tepals 90–100 × 20 mm. Lvs 100 × 15 mm, sparse, lanceolate, 3–5 veined, long-pointed. Stems 1–1.5 m, with 5 or 6 fls. Published in Lecomte's *Flora Générale de L'Indo-Chine* 6: 810, fig. 80 (1934), as *poilanei*; *Lilies and Related Plants 2013–2014*: 30
External images: Woodcock & Stearn, *Lilies of the World* (1950): 238, fig. 92, as *poilanei*
On the basis of a few herbarium specimens, this was long considered to be like an unspotted form of *primulinum* but, with its red midribs, a distinct species. It is now considered to fall within the range of variation of *primulinum*.

× *princeps* E.H. Wilson VI(b/a)

Syn. of *L. × imperiale*

Published in E.H. Wilson, *The Lilies of Eastern Asia, a Monograph*, L.38 (1925)

× *princeps* 'Myddelton House' VI(-/a)

See *L. × imperiale* 'Myddelton House'

'Provecho' VIII(a/b-c OT)

Parentage not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003 N: Hobaho, 2009 REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals with strong purplish red (64B–64C) flush over a light ground, paler towards base and tips; midveins pale green at base, shading to deep purplish red (59B) to moderate purplish red (59C). Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red

(64C). Spots present, darker than blade; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Tepals long to very long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.4 m, green, with few (up to 4) fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

'Providence'

A cultivar with this name was offered via *RHS Plant Finder* (1994); further details are being sought.

'Purple Eye' I(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002 N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2009 REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012 I: Botanus Inc., 2012

Tepals predominantly moderate purplish red (184C–184D), inside of tepals dark red (187A) towards base and closely spotted 187A along distal margins. Papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals short and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, with 3–6 fls. Early. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)

'Qian Cheng Si Jin' I(a/b)

'Detroit' × 'Tresor'

H: J. Wu, 2011 G: C. Li & Q. Wang, 2013 N: Y. Lü, 2014 REG: Y. Lü, 2014

Inside of tepals vivid orange (N30D); throat vivid reddish orange (N30C). Outside of tepals strong orange (25B); midribs darker than 25B, tinged green. Brushmark on all tepals, very faint, around nectaries; spots absent; papillae few, short, N30D, near tepal base; nectaries orange, semi-open; pollen reddish brown; stigma light orange (28C). Fls 170 mm wide, not scented; tepals 105 × 43 mm, margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 110 × 15 mm, scattered. Stems 0.55 m, green, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.

Original script: 前程似锦. Epithet means “bright future” in Chinese.

'Qilin'

I: Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences, c.2013

A lily with this epithet was granted Chinese PBR in 2013; further details are being sought.

Original script: 金麒麟. Named after a District in Yunnan.

'Queensland' VII(a/b)

Parentage known to registrar but withheld at registrant's request

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2003 N: De Jong Lelies, 2012 REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2013
Tepals white (NN155D); midveins yellowish white (NN155A); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, those of outer tepals light yellow-green (154D) and strong yellow-green (143A) at top. Spots absent; papillae

present, white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen brownish orange (171B); stigma yellowish grey (156C) with greyish reddish purple (N77C) veins and tinge. Fls 215 mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 177 × 50 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 5 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014), with image

‘Rabin’ VII(-/-) REVISED ENTRY

‘Stargazer’ × Leco seedling 92-04-02

H: Leco B.V., pre-2000

Tepals mainly pink-red.

‘Radda’ I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research

Institute of Horticulture

Tepals dark ruby-red. Spots blackish maroon, small circles or ellipses in radiating lines to either side of nectaries; papillae absent; nectaries dark red, semi-open, with very lightly frosted ridges; pollen reddish orange; stigmas purple with crimson ridges. Fls 120 mm wide, stellate; tepals narrow, overlapping at base, margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, with moderate number of bulbils and 7–9 fls in racemose infl. July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 38 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: ПАДАА. Epithet (which means “ruddy” in Russian) is a female given name.

‘Raiba’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of ‘Raibā’

‘Raibā’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Selection from Latgale Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post-1966 **N:** V.P. Orekhov

Syn. *henryi* ‘Raiba’; *henryi* ‘Raibā’

No further details known.

Published in *ILR 1982 2nd Suppt* (1984): 9, as *henryi*

‘Raiba’; *ILRC 2007*: 343, as *henryi* ‘Raibā’

Mis-spelling: ‘Raiba’

‘Raizan’ V

Syn. of ‘Raizan 1-gō’

‘Raizan 1-gō’ V(-/a) REVISED ENTRY

H: M. Mitsuiki, pre-1987 **I:** Futian Company (of Japan)?

Syn. ‘Raizan’

Tepals white.

Original script: 雷山1号 (or ライザン1号 in Katakana).

A member of the Formolongi Group: selected (apparently) by the Futian Company of Japan because it bloomed in one year from seed, it has subsequently become a popular breeding parent. The original clone was apparently circulated sometimes as ‘Raizan’, but was granted Japanese PBR in 1991 as ‘Raizan 1-gō’, so that form of the epithet should be adopted (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3). Other clones have subsequently been marketed as ‘Raizan 2-gō’ and ‘Raizan 3-gō’; research is currently being undertaken as to their exact relationships with each other. Epithet translates

literally from Japanese as “thunderstorm 1”, but was named after Mitsuiki’s home village, Raizan.

‘Ravenna’ VII(a/b)

Erroneous name for ‘Zanlorvenna’ (which has trade designation RAVENNA)

‘Razna’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of ‘Rāzna’

‘Rāzna’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Selection from Latgale Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post-1966 **N:** V.P. Orekhov

Syn. *henryi* ‘Razna’; *henryi* ‘Rāzna’

No further details known.

Published in *ILR 1982 2nd Suppt* (1984): 9, as *henryi*

‘Razna’; *ILRC 2007*: 343, as *henryi* ‘Rāzna’

Named after a national park in Latgale, Latvia. Mis-spelling: ‘Razna’

‘Red Beauty’ (Bischoff

Tulleken) I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILRC 2007*: 672

Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1),

having already been established for another lily, bred by De Jong. It is recommended that the breeder’s name always be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Red Beauty’ (De Jong) I(c/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982 21st Suppt* (2003): 40

Owing to non-accepted re-use of this epithet by Bischoff Tulleken (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), it is recommended that the breeder’s name always be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Redbird’ I(a/-)

Mis-spelling of ‘Red Bird’ (of Palmer)

‘Red Bird’ (de Graaff) IV(-/d) AMENDED ENTRY

S: J. de Graaff, c.1954

Formerly given priority over Palmer’s cultivar of the same name in the mistaken belief de Graaff’s had been earlier established, in 1954. However it was later discovered that Palmer’s cultivar was published in 1951. That publication gives priority to Palmer’s use and renders de Graaff’s later re-use non-accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1). It is recommended that the breeder’s name be cited whenever the epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Red Bird’ (of Palmer) I(a/-) REVISED ENTRY

(*bulbiferum* var. *croceum* × *L.* × *maculatum*

‘Mahogany’) × *lancifolium*

H: E.F. Palmer, c.1940 **N:** E.F. Palmer

Fls capsicum-red (33A), shaded darker and spotted mahogany. Stems up to 1.5 m, dark, with up to 16 fls. July.

Published in *W.A. Constable Ltd Cat.* (Autumn 1951): 1 Stated in *ILRC 2007*) to have been first published in B.L. Palmer's 1957 catalogue as 'Redbird', and thereby to be a non-accepted epithet – being too similar to de Graaff's 'Red Bird', believed to have been earlier established (in 1954). However, it was later discovered that Palmer's cultivar was first published, spelt as 'Red Bird', in Constable's 1951 catalogue. The 1951 publication therefore gives priority to Palmer's use and renders de Graaff's later re-use non-accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1). It is recommended that the breeder's name be cited whenever the epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). Mis-spelling: 'Redbird'.

'Red Bull' I

H: Hoffgaarde B.V., pre-2000 **I:** V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, c. 2002
Tepals mainly moderate red (180B).

'Red Desire' VIII(a/b OT)

H: Marklily **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014
Tepals deep red-purple. Fls highly scented; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1.3–2 m. Late July.

'Red Dutch' VIII(a-b/c OT) AMENDED ENTRY

H: World Breeding B.V., 1993 **REG:** Kwekersvereniging "Het Vrije Westen", 2001
Published in *ILR 1982 20th Suppt* (2002): 43
Although originally registered as an Asiatic, it has later become clear this cultivar is an OT hybrid, so should be classified in Div. VIII, not Div. I.

'Red Flavour' I(c/d) CORRECTED ENTRY

Syn. of 'Red Velvet'
The registration of 'Red Flavour' by Lily Company B.V. in 2011 has subsequently been deemed to be an error; priority should be given to 'Red Velvet'.

'Red Lantern' VII(b-c/b-c)

'Acapulco' × 'Barbaresco'
H: Shi, L., Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2011 **G:** L. Shi, 2012
N: Shi, L., & Lv, X., 2013 **REG:** Shi, L., & Cheng, Q., 2014
Inside of tepals red-purple, shading to white at upper margins and tips; throat pinkish white. Outside of tepals pale reddish pink; midribs green. Narrow, triangular, dark flare along midveins (where midrib colour shows through); spots small, red (46), circular or elliptical, some raised, widely scattered across basal half of each tepal, much more numerous on inner than outer tepals; papillae red, few, along nectary ridges; nectaries lime-green, edged yellow, closed; filaments greenish white; pollen orange-yellow; stigma greenish white. Fls 200mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 45 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 130 × 45 mm, scattered, mid-green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with average 3 fls in racemose infl. June. Very hardy. Original script: 红灯笼.

red lily AMENDED ENTRY

A common name for both *catesbaei* and *philadelphicum*

'Red Power' VIII(a/b-c OA)

Parentage not disclosed
H: J.M. van Tuyl **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2007 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals moderate reddish orange (N34D) shading to deep pink (47D) [but ageing more purple]; base around nectaries strong red (46A); margins narrow, strong orange (24A); midveins deep red (53A); throat pale yellow-green (4D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), margins moderate red (N34C); midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and at top (where tinged with 143A). Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to moderate red (N34C) towards margins; margins strong reddish orange (31B); midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, light yellow-green (145C) at top, and dark purplish pink (186C) tinged with 145C between. Spots dark red (187B); papillae few, pale yellow-green (4D); nectaries moderate green (135B); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 111 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 31 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

'Red Velvet' I(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Syn. 'Red Flavour'
Published in *NALS LYB 1967*: 63
NALS 'Hall of Fame' winner. In 2011, Lily Company B.V. registered as 'Red Flavour' a lily stock bought in North America, but this was subsequently judged to be 'Red Velvet', so 'Red Flavour' is now considered a synonym of 'Red Velvet' and its registration an error.

'Red Yuanshuai' VIII(b/b-c OT)

'Cai-74' × seedling OT-62
H: S. Zheng, 2010 **G:** S. Zheng, Mrs Q. Lin, J. Gong, Mrs X. Liao, Y. Yin & Mrs Y. Yang, 2013 **N:** S. Zheng, 2014 **REG:** S. Zheng, Mrs Q. Lin, J. Gong, Mrs X. Liao, Y. Yin & Mrs Y. Yang, 2014
Inside of tepals deep pinkish red, shading to deep red along and beside midveins; margins & tips white, narrowly so near base of each tepal, broadening towards tip; throat white or pale pink. Outside of tepals deep red; margins & tips white. Brushmark faint, deep red, above nectaries on each tepal; spots varying from small, red circles in throat to quite large, dark red circles to halfway up each tepal, quite numerous on inner tepals but few on outer; papillae few but moderately large, along nectary ridges, pink to red; nectaries yellow-green, edged white, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 221 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals up to 120 × 38 mm (inner broader than outer), margins smooth (inner) to slightly ruffled (outer), tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs up to 94 × 32 mm, scattered. Stems 1 m, green with purple spots, with 3–5 fls. Early (May). Hardy.
Original script: 元帅红. Epithet means "red Field Marshal" in Chinese.

regale 'Lesterina' IX(b/a) REVISED ENTRY

See 'Lesterina'

'Retro Pink'

See 'ML's Retro Pink'

'Riabinka' I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals bright orange-red. Spots numerous, crimson-black, mainly moderately large ellipses well spread in radiating rows across basal one-third of each tepal (but also coalescing to form long streaks on ridges to either side of midveins above nectary openings); papillae absent; nectaries orange-red, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen reddish orange; stigmas pale pink. Fls 110–120 mm wide, stellate; tepal margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 0.7–1 m, with numerous bulbils and 11–20 fls in dense, racemose infl. Late June to early July.

Published in *ILR 1982 4th Supplement* (1986): 34 as 'Rjabinka'; M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 37 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: РЯБИНКА. Awarded bronze medal at "Expo-90" in Japan. Unaccepted spellings: 'Rjabinka', 'Ryabinka'.

'Ria Mooiste' VIII(a/b OT)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Tepals red. Fls highly scented; tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1.5–2 m. Late July.

Epithet means "most beautiful" in Dutch. Mis-spelling: 'Ria Moostie'.

'Ria Moostie'

Mis-spelling of 'Ria Mooiste'

'Rizzo' I(b/c)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 1998 S: L. Westfall, 2001 G: F. Fellner, 2001 N: L. Westfall, 2008 REG: Valley K Lily Ranch, 2013 I: Valley K Lily Ranch, 2009

Inside of tepals light orange (28D), suffused in upper half of tepal (except for very narrow margins) with moderate red (47A); throat, and brush-mark of veins arising from it, deep yellowish pink (47C). Outside of tepals strong red (47B); midribs pale yellowish pink (27D) at base, shading to 47B and sometimes yellowish green at top. Spots numerous (more so on inner tepals), dark red (187B), in radiating pattern in basal half of each tepal, varying from tiny circles (mainly at base) to moderate ellipses towards top; papillae light orange (28D), tipped dark red (187B); nectaries 28D, frosted, closed; pollen vivid reddish orange (32A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 37.5 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 103 × 11 mm, scattered. Stems 1.2 m, moderate yellow-green (146B), with up to 15 fls. Mid- to late July. Named after the rat puppet in *The Muppet Show*.

'Roadstar' VII(a/b-c)

I: Van Haaster Nevada B.V., pre-2014

Inside of tepals rose-pink; margins white; midveins reddish purple until just below top. Spots small, circular, dark red, well spaced over basal half of each

tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma dark purple. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals broad (inner) or narrow (outer), margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) to strongly recurved (outer). Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.65 m, with up to 8 fls.

'Rocket' I(a-b/b)

Erroneous name for 'Tiny Rocket'.

Care should be taken not to confuse this with the Longiflorum hybrid 'Rockets' registered in 2009.

'Rococco' VIII(c/a-b OT)

Mis-spelling of 'Rococo'

'Roi' VII(b/b)

Tepals pink. Fls double.

Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having been previously established for an Asiatic lily – but possibly, in any case, a synonym (or trade designation?) for 'Lilytopia'.

ROSELILY ANNIKA VII

Trade designation of 'DL04796'

ROSELILY CAROLINA VII

Trade designation of 'DL044040'

ROSELILY CELINA VII

Trade designation of 'DL041121'

ROSELILY ELENA VII

Trade designation of 'DL04581'

ROSELILY FELICIA VII

Trade designation of 'DL04881'

ROSELILY ISABELLA

Trade designation of 'DL044033'

ROSELILY MARA VII

Trade designation of 'DL05023'

ROSELILY NATALIA VII

Trade designation of 'DL04544'

ROSELILY NORA VII

Trade designation of 'DL041132'

ROSELILY THALITA VII

Trade designation of 'DL04992'

'Rotonda' I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, 1992

Inside of tepals pale rose-pink, suffused in basal half of inner tepals (and most of outer) with pale yellow patch; throat crimson-red. Spots few, blackish red, thinly scattered where patch meets throat; papillae absent; nectaries closed; pollen orange-brown; stigmas red. Fls 130–150 mm wide; tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 0.9–1.2 m., with few bulbils and 7–12 fls in conical, racemose infl. Early July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 63 (2000), with image p.64

Original script: РОТОНДА. Epithet means "rotunda" or "pelisse" in Russian.

'Roxy Music' I

H: V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2003
Tepals mainly vivid yellow (9A).

'Royal Albert' VIII(b-a/b LA)

Parentage known to registrar but withheld at registrant's request

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2004 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2012 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2013
Inside of inner tepals vivid yellow (9A); throat light yellow-green (154D). Outside of tepals brilliant greenish yellow (outer 4A; inner 5B), outer tepals shading to vivid yellow (9B) towards margins, inner tepals with 9B margins; midribs strong yellow-green (144C). Spots numerous, dark red (59A), in basal half inside and along tepal margins both inside and out; papillae few, vivid yellow (9A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen dark greyish red (N186C); stigma deep purplish red (61A). Fls 205 mm wide; tepals 135 × 63 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 175 × 33 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 7 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

'Royal River' VIII(a/b LA) CORRECTED ENTRY

REG: J.W.A. van der Wereld, 2001
Published in *ILR 1982 20th Suppt* (2002): 46 and *ILRC 2007*: 713 as a Div. I cv. (though in the latter with a footnote describing this as an LA hybrid); the classification should be corrected to Div. VIII.

'Royal Sunset' VIII(a-b/b LA) AMENDED ENTRY

Inside of tepals moderate red (179A) in upper half and throat, with strong orange (26A) patch in most of basal half.

External images: *The Lily Nook cat.* (2009)

'Rozovaia Chaika' I(a/b-c)

'Volkhova' × seedling N 37-2-7

H: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, 1983 **G:** M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova **N:** M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova **REG:** M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, 1992 **I:** M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & N.V. Ivanova, 1991

Inside of tepals pearly pink. Spots relatively few, tiny circles, widely spread across basal one-third of inner tepals but virtually absent from outer; papillae absent; nectaries pink, closed; pollen orange-brown; stigmas green with purple crests. Fls 140–150 mm wide, stellate; tepals narrow, gappy, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, green, with few bulbils and with 10–15 fls in conical, racemose infl. Early July.

Published in *ILR 1982 11th Suppt* (1993): 32, as 'Rozovaja Chaika'

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: РОЗОВАЯ ЧАЙКА. Epithet means "gulls" in Russian. Unaccepted spelling: 'Rozovaja Chaika'.

'Rozovaia Dymka' I(b-c/b) AMENDED ENTRY

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture

Fls pale fuchsia-pink, with very faint, apricot brushmark. Spots red-brown, numerous, varying from small circles to moderately large ellipses, some with raised bases, spread widely across basal half of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries pale pink, closed; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pale purple. Fls 110–130 mm wide; tepals narrow (outer) or of medium width (inner), tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 0.9–1.2 m, brown, downy, with bulbils and with 7–12 fls in lax, racemose infl. Early July.

Published in *ILR 1982 4th Supplement* (1986): 35 as 'Rozovaja Dymka'; M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*: 336 (1990)
External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: РОЗОВАЯ ДЫМКА. Awarded bronze medal at "EXPO-90" in Japan. Epithet means "pink haze" in Russian. Unaccepted spelling: 'Rozovaja Dymka'.

'Rozovaia Fantaziia' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown
H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1992 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals dark pink, each with cream central patch towards base. Spots small, red-brown, in basal one-third of each tepal; stamens in some fls form petaloid staminode. Fls 140–150 mm wide. Stems c.1.3 m, stout, with numerous bulbils and 11–15 fls in corymbose infl. Mid- to late season, from mid-July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 49 (2000)

External images: M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 51 (2000)
Original script: РОЗОВАЯ ФАНТАЗИЯ. Epithet means "pink fantasy" in Russian.

'Rozovaja Chaika' I(a/b-c)

Unaccepted spelling of 'Rozovaia Chaika'

'Rubiano' VII(a/b)

Seedling RW 99-026 × seedling 00-060

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals pale purplish pink (65D), shading to moderate purplish pink (186D) towards top; tips tinged yellowish white (155D); midveins of outer tepals pale yellow-green (155A) in basal half; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals very pale purple (69B), tinged strong yellow (153D) beside midribs in distal half; midribs strong yellow-green (143C at base, 143A at top, 144C between). Outside of inner tepals very pale purple (69B) in basal one-third, shading to 69A towards tips), but white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C). Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark

purplish red (N79B). Fls 265 mm wide, scented; tepals 135 × 80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 185 × 40 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 10 (2013)

‘Rufina’ I(a-b/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals pearly pink; young fls with pale orange-yellow brushmark near base which fades with age; midveins carmine in basal half, emanating from nectaries; throat red-purple. Spots very few, dark red specks scattered to either side of nectaries; papillae few, purple; nectaries carmine, closed; pollen yellow-brown; stigmas pale pink with purple crests. Buds green and pink. Fls 140–160 mm wide; tepal-margins smooth. Stems 0.9–1.1 m, green heavily spotted purple-brown, with numerous bulbils and 7–13 fls in lax, racemose infl. From early July.
External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)
Original script: РУФИНА.

‘Rulada’ I(b/c-d) AMENDED ENTRY

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Stems with few bulbils and 15–30 fls in elongated, racemose infl. Early/mid-season, from late June.
Original script: РУЛАДА. Epithet means “roulade” in Russian.

‘Rumianaia’

H: O.A. Sorokopudova **I:** Belgorod State National Research University, c.2007

Tepals red. Spots dark red, almost black, in centre of tepal. Fls 130–140 mm wide. Stems up to 1.15 m, with 19–25 fls in short-pyramidal infl.
Original script: РУМЯНАЯ. Epithet means “rosy” or “ruddy” in Russian.

‘Russkii Suvenir’ I(a/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Tepals golden yellow, with narrow, crimson, feathered patch along and beside midvein near base above nectaries on each tepal. Spots crimson-black, small circles or ellipses scattered along ridges in throat and across base of patch; papillae very few if at all, yellow; nectaries yellow, mainly closed; pollen orange-brown; stigmas brown-purple. Fls stellate; tepals touching at base, margins slightly ruffled, tips pointed and straight or very slightly recurved. Stem 0.8–0.9 m, green heavily marked with brown, with bulbils and 7–9 fls in racemose infl. wider at base. Early July.
Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image
Original script: РУССКИЙ СУВЕНИР. Epithet means “Russian souvenir” in Russian.

‘Russkii Wal’s’ I(a-b/b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals creamy white, with faint, pale yellow brushmark at base; throat apple-green; midribs

red-purple. Spots absent; papillae yellowish white; nectaries apple-green, closed, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen reddish brown; stigmas pale green with pale purple crests. Fls 130–140 mm wide, stellate; tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) or recurved (outer). Stems 0.95–1 m, dark maroon, with bulbils present and 7–12, long-stalked fls in lax infl. From mid-July.
Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image
Original script: РУССКИЙ ВАЛЬС. Epithet means “Russian waltz” in Russian.

‘Ryabinka’

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Riabinka’

‘Rys’

H: O.A. Sorokopudova, V.N. Sorokopudov & A.A. Makoedova **I:** Belgorod State National Research University, c.2011

A cultivar with this epithet was granted Russian PVR in 20102; further details are being sought.
Original script: РЫСЬ. Epithet means “lynx” in Russian.

‘Sabrina’ (Kireeva [et al.?!]) I(a/b-c)

H: M.F. Kireeva (*et al.*?) **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pink, with faint apricot brushmark in basal one-third of each tepal; midribs pinkish brown. Spots relatively few, crimson, tiny specks to small ellipses, some on raised bases, in radiating rows along ridges on blade to either side of nectaries; papillae absent; nectaries apricot, closed, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pale purple. Fls 140 mm wide; tepal margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1–1.1 m, green, with bulbils; fls in dense, racemose infl. July.
Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: САБРИНА. Non-accepted re-use of this epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having been established for a different Asiatic lily registered in 1988 by Köhlein. It is recommended that the breeder’s name be added whenever this cultivar is intended, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Sabrina’ (Köhlein) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in German Lily Group sales’ list (1982)
Owing to subsequent, non-accepted re-use of this epithet for a Russian Asiatic lily, it is recommended that the breeder’s name be added whenever this cultivar is intended, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

saku-yuri

A common name for *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*

‘Salamandra’ I(a/b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals mainly pinkish white, with feathered,

carmine-pink patch in basal one-third of each tepal, overlaid near base with faint, buff-apricot brushmark; midveins purple to halfway or above; throat pinkish white. Outside of tepals purple, except along pinkish-white margins. Spots numerous, conspicuous, crimson-purple, some small circles near base (often on raised bases), but mainly medium-sized ellipses in more or less radiating lines spreading widely across basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries purple, closed, with heavily frosted ridges (frosting spreading widely across adjacent ridges in throat); pollen orange-brown; stigmas violet-black. Tepals of medium width to broad (inner) or narrow (outer), margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Stems 0.95–1.2 m, green with some darker markings, with up to 15 fls in racemose infl. Early July. Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image
Original script: СААМАНА. Epithet means “salamander” in Russian.

‘Saljur’

Unaccepted spelling of ‘Saliur’

‘Salmon Flavour’ I(c/b-c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: R. A. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012

REG: Lily Company B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals strong reddish orange (31B), shading to moderate reddish orange (35B) to strong yellowish pink (35C) towards tip and with vivid yellow (15A) patch above nectaries; throat moderate red (180B). Outside of outer tepals moderate yellowish pink (179D) with moderate red (179A) veins; margins strong orange (N25A); midveins strong yellow-green (144B) at base. Outside of inner tepals moderate orange (170C); margins strong reddish orange (34C), moderate red (179A) at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to moderate red (179B). Spots few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen strong orange (N25A); stigma deep red (60A). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 110 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 122 × 17 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 10 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

‘Salmon Party’ VII(b/b)

Parentage not disclosed

H: P. Hoogland **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2012 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals pale purplish pink (62D), with brilliant greenish yellow (5B) patch above nectaries (shading to 5B tinged strong purplish red (58C) towards halfway up tepal); margins white (NN155D) in distal half; midveins closely spotted strong purplish red (58C) at base, distal half 58C tinged brilliant greenish yellow (5B), streaked pale yellow-green (155A) at top; throat 5B, shading to pale yellow-green (4D) towards margins. Outside of outer tepals pale purplish pink (62D), closely spotted deep purplish pink (58D) in basal half; margins in distal half, and tips, pale yellow-green (155A); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (N144C, tinged 144A), light

yellow-green (150D) between. Outside of inner tepals predominantly pale yellow-green (4D) in basal half, shading to pale purplish pink (65D) towards margins and in distal half; margins in distal half, and tips, yellowish white (155D); midribs at base light yellow-green (145B) closely spotted deep purplish pink (58D), at top strong yellow-green (144C), pale yellow-green (4D) between. Spots vivid purplish red (61C); papillae brilliant greenish yellow (5B), sometimes tinged 61C; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 265 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 145 × 80 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 55 mm. Stems 0.8 m, dark with green markings, with 1–2 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

SALONIKI

Trade designation of ‘Zanlorniki’

SALVETIA

Trade designation of ‘Zanloretia’

‘Sambelia’ VIII(a/b-c LA)

Seedling BW 01-032 × seedling AW 96-004

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012
Inside of tepals yellowish white (NN155A), light yellow-green (145B) in throat and above nectaries; midveins pale yellow-green (155A). Outside of tepals pale yellow-green (155A), outer tepals shading to light yellow-green (145C) tinged moderate purplish red (186C) beside midribs at base; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green at base (143B) and top (143C); midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (143C) at base, strong greenish yellow (151A) at top, tinged moderate purplish red (186B) between. Spots greyish purple (N77A), closely grouped along basal one-third of inside of inner tepals; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma strong yellow-green (N144C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 125 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 125 × 31 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

‘Sannomiya’ VIII(b-a/c OT)

Seedling 021032 × seedling 991440

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V. **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013

Inside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (58D), with strong purplish red (58B) patch above nectaries and shading to greenish white (155C) tinged pale yellow (11D) towards margins and tip; throat yellowish white (155D) tinged pale yellow (11D). Inside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (N66C), with strong purplish red (60D) patch above nectaries; margins, and towards top, greenish white (155C) tinged pale yellow (11D). Outside of tepals predominantly yellowish white (155D); outer tepals streaked or tinged light purplish pink (65B) to deep purplish pink (N66C), with midribs strong yellow-green

(144B) at base and top; inner tepals suffused very pale purple (69B), with midribs 144B at base shading to light yellow-green (150D). Spots and papillae vivid purplish red (N57A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) edged light greenish yellow (4C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 185 mm wide, scented; tepals 115 × 57 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 203 × 40 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

‘Santini’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: World Breeding B.V., 2003 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals light orange-yellow (16C) to pale orange-yellow (16D), shading to pale yellow (11D) towards tip; midveins vivid yellow (16A) at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly pale greenish yellow (13D); midribs of outer tepals tinged purple-red. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries dark green; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Early.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

×sargale Crow ex Preston VI(b/a)

Syn. of *×imperiale*
Published in *Ann. L. YB*: 48 (1940)

‘Saramati’

See *mackliniae* ‘Saramati’

‘Sassy Sandy’ II(c/e)

Chance seedling; parentage unknown
S: F. Officer, 1996 **G:** F. Officer, 2004 **N:** F. Officer, 2013 **REG:** F. Officer, 2013
Inside of tepals glossy, dark red (59A), shading to moderate purplish red (59C) towards tips; margins very narrow, greenish white along basal two-thirds of each tepal; some midveins with greenish-yellow stripe in basal third; throat pale yellow (20D). Outside of tepals dark red (59A); central band along and beside midribs – matt, pale green, edged moderate purplish pink (70D) – broad on outer tepals, narrower on inner. Spots few, small, circular, with pale yellow (20D) haloes, in irregular, broken rows radiating to varying lengths from tepal-base; papillae absent; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (149C); pollen strong orange (N172C); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 70 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 36 × 13 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 105–140 × 32 mm, whorled, mid-green. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, with up to 10 fls. Early to mid-season (June). Hardiness: USDA 3.
Named after the registrant’s wife, Sandy.

‘Schar Udachi’ I(b/d)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010
Inside of tepals pale apricot, with conspicuous,

black-purple streaks coalescing to form patch in basal one-third to half of each tepal. Nectary ridges slightly frosted; pollen reddish brown; stigmas pinkish white. Fls 110–120 mm wide; tepal margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1–1.1 m, green with darker markings, with bulbils and 13–14 fls in racemose infl. Mid- to late July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ШАР УДАЧИ. Epithet means “bowl of fortune” in Russian.

‘Scheherazade’ VIII(c/c-d OT) AMENDED ENTRY

‘Thunderbolt’ × ‘Tetra Black Beauty’
H: Columbia-Platte Lilies [?], pre-1994
Published in *The Lily Garden cat. 1996/97*: 18
External images: McRae (1998): 352, pl. 103; *De Jager Retail Catalogue* (Spring 2011): 32
NALS ‘Hall of Fame’ winner. This is claimed on the Lily Garden website to be of Columbia-Platte Lilies’ raising, but it should be noted that E. McRae, in his *Lilies: a Guide for Growers and Collectors* (1998): 281 & 351, states that it was bred by LeVern Freimann. Misspellings: ‘Scherazade’, ‘Scherezade’, ‘Sheherazade’.

‘Scherazade’

Mis-spelling of ‘Scheherazade’

‘Scherezade’

Mis-spelling of ‘Scheherazade’

‘Scorpio’ VII(a-b/b-c)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011
REG: Mak Breeding B.V., 2016 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014
Tepals deep red (53A) to dark red (187B), tinged yellow and paler red at base above nectaries. Spots & papillae purple-red; nectaries green; stigma white. Fls scented; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9 m or more. Mid-July.
Like ‘Firebolt’ but with larger fls.

‘Sebring’ VII(a/b)

Parentage not disclosed
H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2004 **N:** The Originals B.V., 2011 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals (including throat), and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C); midribs yellowish white (NN155A). Spots absent; papillae white (NN155C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (N172C); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 200 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 130 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, green, with up to 7 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

‘Seine’ VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010
REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C). Spots absent;

papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.35 m, green, with 5–7 fls. Late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

Care should be taken not to confuse this with the Oriental lily ‘Windsor’, which has the synonym ‘La Seine’.

‘Selena’ (Kireeva *et al.*) VI(b-c/a-b)

I: V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Tepals mainly white; inside with lemon-yellow patch in basal one-third and throat; outside of outer tepals yellowish green along and beside midribs at base, midribs also tinged red-purple. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigmas dark red. Buds pale green, directed upwards. Fls 80 mm wide; outer tepals narrow, with smooth or slightly ruffled margins; inner tepals broad, with ruffled margins; tepal tips strongly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, green with darker markings, with 7–9 fls in racemose infl. Late July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: СЕЛЕНА. Non-accepted epithet, having already been established as a synonym for ‘Moonshot’ (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1) and being too similar to ‘Elena’ and ‘Helena’, already established (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23). It is recommended that the breeder’s name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Selena’ (Vasarietis) I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

See ‘Moonshot’

Beware potential confusion with Trumpet lily ‘Selena’ (Kireeva *et al.*). It is recommended that the breeder’s name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Seneca’ I(c/d) REVISED ENTRY

lancifolium (triploid) × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*

H: G.L. Slate, c.1932 **N:** G.L. Slate **I:** Sandyloam Nursery, 1942

Fls orange-red. Buds woolly. Stems 1.5 m, green, densely white-woolly (almost tomentose at base), with up to 25 fls. Lvs 60–140 × 25 mm, scattered. Bulbs small, white, “of *maximowiczii* type”. July to Aug. Published in *Sandyloam Cat.* (1942); *NALS Lily Yearbook* (1952): 93–94

External images: *NALS Lily Yearbook* (1952): 93

‘Senna’ VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known to registrar but withheld at registrant’s request

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2004 **N:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2012 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2013

Tepals predominantly moderate purplish red (58A); inside shading to strong purplish red (60C) towards

margins, with throat pale yellow-green (155A); outside shading to deep purplish red (61A) towards margins and, on inner tepals, pale yellow-green (155A) beside midveins at base; midribs moderate yellow-green (143D) at base (and also at top on outer tepals). Spots deep purplish red (59B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma deep purplish red (61A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 115 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 30 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014), with image

‘Sensi’ VIII(a-b/b-c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: World Breeding B.V., 2004 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2012 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B), paler towards tip and ageing bluer; midveins yellow-green at base, shading to deep red (53A).

Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60C–60D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad, dark green. Stems 1.7 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

‘Serada’ VIII(a-b /b LA)

Mis-spelling of ‘Serrada’

‘Sestroretskaia’ I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Selection from Sestroretskaia Group

S: I.L. Zalivski, 1939

Published in *ILR 1982 2nd Supplement* (1984): 21 as ‘Sestroretskaja’; M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*: 330 (1990)

Original script: Сестрорецкая. Although cited in *ILR 2007* as non-accepted, on the basis that the epithet had been previously established for a Cultivar Group, it seems highly likely that the original epithet was published in Russia before 1970 and that its use as a Group epithet post-dated that.

‘Severnuiu Pal’mira’ VI(-/a) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *LYB 33*: 74 (1970) as ‘Severnaya Palmira’

Original script: Северную Пальмиру. Epithet means “North Palmyra”. Unaccepted spelling: ‘Severnaya Palmira’.

‘Sezam’ VIII(a/c LA)

‘Pandeiro’ × un-named LA hybrid

H: A.V. Otroshko, 2002 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2007

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals, which open pinkish red, mature to pink upper half, with yellow patch in basal half of each tepal; midveins yellow at base shading to reddish pink towards top; throat reddish pink. Outside of tepals pink; midribs green. Spots and papillae absent;

nectaries yellow, closed; pollen red; style red; stigma purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Lvs 50 × 10 mm, scattered, pale green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with up to 7 fls. Late June. Original script: *Сезам*. Epithet means “sesame” in Russian.

‘Shadai’ I(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: A.J.J. Ermes, 2006 **N:** A.J.J. Ermes, 2012 **REG:** A.J.J. Ermes, 2013

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A), shading to vivid reddish orange (N30B) towards margins and along midveins; throat light orange (28C). Outside of outer tepals strong orange (N25B); margins vivid reddish orange (N30C); midribs strong orange (168B) at base, dark green (135A) at top. Outside of inner tepals strong orange (N25A); midribs strong reddish orange (34C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (146B); pollen dark red (187A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 105 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 20 mm. Stems 1.1 m, dark with green markings, with up to 6 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 14 (2014)

‘Shandong’ VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013

Tepals predominantly moderate purplish red (64A) to strong purplish red (64B), with a darker, narrow, triangular, purple-red flare beside midveins at base and along midveins; inside sometimes suffused white in throat; outside of inner tepals with 64A–64B flush over pale ground; midribs darker. Spots few; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-green. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad to very broad. Stems 1.35 m, green, with 4–6 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in Mak Breeding’s *Lilycoop* (2011):16, with photo

External images: *Mak Breeding Lily Assortment flyer* (2011)

‘Shirane’ VII?

auratum var. *platyphyllum* × (*auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × “red Kanoko-type lily”)

H: N. Saeki, 1973

A cultivar with this epithet was granted Japanese PBR 983 in 1986; further details are being sought.

Original script: 白根 (or シラネ in Katakana). Epithet means “white roots” in Japanese.

Shirui lily

A common name for *mackliniae*

‘Short Stop’ I(b/c)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 2000 **S:** L. Westfall, 2004 **G:** F. Fellner, 2004 **N:** L. Westfall, 2010 **REG:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2013 **I:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2011

Tepals, including (frosted) throat, yellowish white (158C inside; 158D outside); midveins pale yellow (18D), at least at base; midribs strong yellow-green (143C), with colour spreading to either side of midribs on outer tepals. Spots deep purplish red (59B), mostly small to medium-sized, forming mainly broken, radiating lines above throat, though coalescing to either side of midrib to form distinct streaks – the whole combining to give effect of a halo part-way up fl above throat; papillae tipped 59B; nectaries pale greenish yellow, closed; pollen vivid reddish orange (32A); stigma light yellow (12C). Fls 120 mm wide, not scented; tepals 61 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 85 × 12 mm, scattered, glossy, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 0.65 m, strong yellow-green (144A), with up to 11 fls. Mid-July.

Published in *Valley K Lily Ranch cat.* (Fall 2011), with image (front cover)

Name describes its short stature.

‘Shujiang Bo Ying’ VIII(a-b/a LT)

Formolongi Group × *regale*

H: G. Jia, Y.p. Du, Z. Wang, X. Liu & W. Li, 2009

G: G. Jia, Y.p. Du, Z. Wang & X. Liu, 2012 **N:** G. Jia, Y.p. Du, Z. Wang & X. Liu, 2012 **REG:** G. Jia, Y.p. Du, Z. Wang, X. Liu & W. Li, College of Landscape Architecture, Beijing Forestry University, 2013

Inside of tepals yellowish white (155D); throat strong yellow-green (N144C). Outside of tepals yellowish white (155D); midribs light yellow-green (145B) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (137B); pollen strong orange (N25B); stigma light yellow-green (142D). Fls 175–200 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 145 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 135–140 × 12 mm, scattered. Stems up to 1.75 m, greyish yellow-green (195B) with moderate yellowish brown (N199C) spots at base, with up to 3 fls. Mid-season. Half-hardy. Epithet means “wave shadow of River Shujiang” in Chinese.

‘Sibiriachka’ I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva & N.V. Ivanova, 1988 **I:** I.V.

Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals bright red. Spots relatively few, blackish, small circles near base of each tepal (mainly on inner); papillae few if any; nectaries red; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pinkish red. Fls 120–130 mm wide; tepal margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 0.9–1.2 m, green, with moderate number of bulbils and 7–13 fls in fairly lax, racemose infl. Early July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 37 (2000)

External images: Kireeva (2000): 37; Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: СИБИРЯЧКА. Epithet means “Siberian” in Russian. Unaccepted spelling: ‘Sibirjachka’.

‘Sibirjachka’

Unaccepted spelling for ‘Sibiriachka’

'Simanohikari' VII(b/c) REVISED ENTRY
See *L. × parkmanii* 'Shima-no-hikari'

'Si Nian' I(a/b)

'Gironde' × 'Tresor'

H: J. Wu, 2010 **G:** C. Li & Q. Wang, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014

Inside of tepals light yellow (18A), tinged with strong yellowish pink (31C) particularly towards margins, but suffused with 31C towards base; throat pale green. Outside of tepals similar to inside but slightly paler; midribs yellow-green, particularly towards base. Spots relatively few, purplish red ellipses, mainly in basal one-fifth of each tepal but with a few outliers; papillae absent; nectaries 18A, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen tawny-brown; stigma brownish orange (N170A). Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 75 × 38 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 80 × 13 mm, scattered. Stems 0.5 m, green, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy. Original script: 思念. Epithet means "to miss" in Chinese.

'Sir Lancelot' IV(c/-) REVISED ENTRY

'Shuksan' × *parryi*

H: O.E.P. Wyatt, pre-1952 **N:** O.E.P. Wyatt

Outside of tepals vivid yellow (17B), olive-green at base; slightly spotted with blackish purple. Fls *c.* 25 mm wide; tepals *c.* 110 mm long, tips slightly recurved; pedicels *c.* 180 mm long. Stems with *c.* 7 fls. Published in *JRHS* 77: 422 (1952), as 'Sir Lancelot' Mis-spelling: 'Sir Launcelot'; the epithet was published in both *ILLR* (1960) and *ILLR* (1969) as 'Sir Launcelot' but was changed in *ILLR* (1982) to its original published spelling of 'Sir Lancelot' [as which it was also included in *ILRC* (2007)]

'Sir Launcelot' IV(c/-)

Mis-spelling of 'Sir Lancelot'.

Published in both *ILLR* (1960) and *ILLR* (1969) as 'Sir Launcelot', the spelling was changed in *ILLR* (1982) to 'Sir Lancelot' as per its original publication [under which spelling it was also included in *ILRC* (2007)].

'Siusanna' (Kireeva et al.) I(b/b-c)

H: M.F. Kireeva et al. **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals lilac-pink, with broad white patch in basal one-third to one-half of each tepal; throat red-purple. Spots moderately few, crimson-black, mainly short streaks well spread across patch; papillae few, very short; nectaries red-purple, semi-open; pollen buff-orange; stigmas pink-purple. Fls 130–140 mm wide, stellate; tepals overlapping at base, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, with bulbils. July. Published in Kireeva et al., *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ЦЮ3АННА. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23), being a homophone of 'Suzanna' (De Jong) which was granted Dutch PBR in 1979, and also too similar to its synonym 'Susanna'. It is recommended that the breeders' names be added

whenever this particular cultivar is intended, to minimize any potential confusion (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Skertso' I(b/c)

'Feba' × 'Snegovert'

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1996 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2002

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals milky white. Outside of tepals yellow-white; midribs brown. Spots very small, reddish brown, widely spread across basal third of each tepal; papillae white; nectaries creamy white, closed; pollen brown; style pale green; stigma white. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 120 × 15 mm, glossy, dark green. Stems 0.5 m, green with brown markings, with up to 7 fls in infl. July.

External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): 3

The existence of Kireeva's cultivar with the same epithet, earlier established, was overlooked in error by the ICRA when Otroshko's cultivar was registered in 2013. Original script: Скерцо. Epithet means "scherzo" in Russian.

skyscraper lilies

A common name sometimes given commercially to a range of tall-growing lilies; usually OT hybrids, these are more commonly referred to as "tree lilies".

'Sleeping Beauty' I(a/b)

'Gironde' × 'Tresor'

H: J. Wu, 2010 **G:** C. Li & Q. Wang, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014 **REG:** Beijing Forestry University, 2014

Inside of tepals strong orange (N25A); throat slightly paler than N25A. Outside of tepals slightly paler than throat colour; midribs yellow-green, particularly towards base. Spots very few on outer tepals, relatively few on inner where they form small, purplish brown ellipses in approximate brushmark patterns; papillae absent; nectaries dark orange, open, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen absent; stigma moderate red (N34C). Fls 150 mm wide, not scented; tepals 85 × 42 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 15 mm, scattered. Stems 0.65 m, green, with average 5 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.

Original script: 睡美人.

'Small Bell' V(b-a/a)

'Xiao Bai Lu' × 'Xiao Bai Ge'

H: Cheng, Q., Lv, X., & Shi, L., 2011 **G:** Q. Cheng, 2012 **N:** Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2013 **REG:** Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2014

Tepals predominantly white, yellowish green beside and along midveins at base; midribs mid-green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, closed; filaments greenish white; pollen pale orange-yellow; stigma greenish white. Fls 95 mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 41 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 110 × 18 mm, scattered, mid-green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with 4(–5) fls in racemose infl. June. Very hardy.

Original script: 小铃铛.

‘Small White Cat’ VII(b/b)

‘Siberia’ × ‘Sweet’ (蜜月)

H: Shi, L., Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2011 **G:** L. Shi, 2012 **N:** Shi, L., & Lv, X., 2013 **REG:** Shi, L., & Cheng, Q., 2014

Tepals predominantly white; midribs creamy yellow (the colour showing through slightly on the upper surface). Spots few, white, slightly raised but otherwise not strongly visible against tepal blade; papillae white, few, long, on nectary ridges; nectaries yellowish green, closed; filaments pale green; pollen brown; stigma red-purple. Fls 250 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 37 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 135 × 40 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with average 4–5 (up to 6) fls in racemose infl. July. Very hardy. Original script: 小白猫.

‘Snegovert’ I(c/d)

‘Ave Sol’ × ‘Blizzard’ APOLLO

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1990 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 1994 **REG:** A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals white inside, greenish white outside. Spots black, on basal third of each tepal; papillae white; nectaries greenish white, closed; pollen brown; stigma rose. Fls 120 mm; petals strongly recurved. Stems 0.8 m, brown, with up to 10 fls in racemose infl. Mid-July. Original script: Снеговертъ. Epithet means “snowdrift” in Russian.

‘Snezhana’ I(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY**I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals creamy white. Spots numerous, purple-brown, mainly medium to large-sized ellipses in radiating lines widely spread across each tepal, in basal half (outer) to two-thirds (inner); papillae few, white; nectaries white, closed, slightly frosted; anthers dark red; stigmas violet-black. Fls 110–130 mm wide, stellate; tepals overlapping at base, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems up to 1.2 m, with few bulbils and 7–11 fls in short, racemose infl. Mid-season to late, from mid-July.

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: СНЕЖАНА. Epithet is a Slavic female given name.

‘Snowboard’ VII(a/b)

Seedling 98 Or mix 104 × ‘Double Surprise’

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013
Tepals predominantly white (NN155D); both inside and outside of outer tepals light yellow-green (145C, tinged 150D) beside up to basal two-thirds of midveins/midribs; outside of inner tepals light yellow-green (145D) beside up to basal half of midribs; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to light yellow-green (150D) at top. Spots strong purplish red (58B); papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (N144D); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172B); stigma dark purplish red (N79C). Fls 185 mm wide, semi-double, scented; tepals 106 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips straight to recurved. Lvs 165 × 60 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with

some darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Mid-July. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)

‘Snow Lotus’ VIII(b/b OT)

‘Small White Swallow’ × unknown

H: Cheng, Q., Lv, X., & Shi, L., 2010 **G:** Q. Cheng, 2011 **N:** Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2013 **REG:** Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2014

Tepals predominantly white, with diffuse, yellowish green patch in throat. Spots few, white (and therefore largely invisible against tepal blade, except where bases raised); papillae few, white, in throat; nectaries lime-green; filaments greenish white; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Fls 220 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 160 × 84 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 218 × 40 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with average 4 fls per stem. June. Very hardy. Original script: 雪莲. A common name for *Saussurea involucreata*, also known as xie lian, a plant from the mountains of northwest China which has been used in traditional medicine.

‘Snow Patrol’ VII(a/b)

‘Rialto’ × seedling 988007-3

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V. **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013

Tepals predominantly white (NN155D); midribs light yellow-green (145D) at base, strong yellow-green (144C) at top. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale yellow-green (155A). Buds veined yellow-green. Fls 255 mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 215 × 68 mm. Stems 1.6 m, green, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)

SNOW QUEEN

Trade designation of ‘Osnat’

Beware potential confusion with *formosanum* var. *pricei* ‘Snow Queen’.**‘Snow White’ V(b/a) REVISED ENTRY**

See *formosanum* var. *pricei* ‘Snow White’ or *longiflorum* ‘Snow White’ (but also beware potential confusion with ‘Baixue Gongzhu’ [which means “snow white” in Chinese]).

‘Sochel’nik’ I(a/c)‘Sura’ × ‘Start’ F₂**H:** A.V. Otroshko, 1990 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2003 **REG:** A. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals opening pale yellow, soon maturing to ivory-white; midveins yellow at base. Outside of tepals opening pale yellow, soon maturing to milk-white; midribs pale green, more pronounced on inner sepals. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellow, closed; pollen red; stigma pale orange. Fls 135 mm wide; tepals 75 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips straight. Lvs 100 × 10 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with up to 7 fls. Early July. External images: Otroshko, “ЛИЛИИ В САДУ” [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): 36
Original script: Сочельник. Epithet means “Christmas Eve” in Russian.

'Solar Joy' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

N: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012 I: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012
 Tepals lemon-yellow. Spots absent. Lvs mid-green.
 Compact pot-plant with short stem, with up to 12 fls per infl.

'Solistka Baleta' VI(b/c) REVISED ENTRY

(*henryi* × *henryi* var. *citrinum*) × Latgale Group
 H: E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova, c.1972 N: E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova
 Syn. *henryi* 'Solistka Baleta'
 Fls ivory-white, with lemon-yellow at base of tepals; spots reddish. Stems 1.7 m. Aug.
 Published in *ILR 1982 3rd Supplement* (1985): 49

'Solnechnoe Utro' VI(b-c/b-a)

Parentage unknown

H: G.M. Pugacheva, 1997 G: G.M. Pugacheva, 2000
 N: G.M. Pugacheva, 2011 REG: G.M. Pugacheva & M.A. Sokolova, 2013 I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture
 Tepals, including throat, brilliant yellow (8A) when mature [though can be tinged green towards margins on first opening]; inner tepals tend to be ridged to either side of midvein; midribs yellowish green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greenish yellow; pollen moderate reddish brown (174A); stigma light yellow-green (144D). Buds green at first, maturing yellow. Fls 118 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 110–117 × 42 mm, margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved; pedicels sometimes strongly suffused with numerous dark brown spots. Lvs 110 × 8 mm, scattered. Stems 0.75–0.85 m, green with darker markings, with 5–7 fls. Early July.
 Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire cvetov* (2010), with image
 Original script: Солнечное Утро. Plants said to be highly drought-resistant. Epithet means "dawn" or "sunny morning" in Russian: hence beware potential confusion with 'Sunny Morning', registered by Lily Company in 2010 – though that is a Martagon (Div. II), so very different.

southern red lilyA common name in USA for *catesbaei***'Sozvezdie' I(a-b/b-c)**

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010
 Inside of tepals yellowish white, shading to pale green in throat to either side of nectary ridges; with broad, feathered, dark purple, brushmark-like patch in basal one-third to half of each tepal; patch marks extend on ridges to either side of midvein to nearly two-thirds up inner tepals. Spots dark purple, varying from small circles in throat to moderately large ellipses over or above patch; papillae absent; nectaries dark purple, semi-open; pollen orange-brown; stigmas dark red-purple. Fls 120–130 mm wide, stellate; tepals gappy or overlapping slightly at base, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner tepals) to recurved (outer). Stems 1 m, with few bulbils and

9–12 fls in broad infl. July.
 Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire cvetov* (2010), with image
 Original script: СОЗВЕЗДИЕ. Epithet means "constellation" in Russian.

SPARKLER VII

Trade designation for 'Coldplay'

'Sparkler' II(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

H: G.L. Slate REG: R. & H.R. Cocker, 1999
 Published in *ILR 1982 18th Suppt* (2000): 15
 Beware potential confusion with Oriental lily 'Coldplay' (which has trade designation SPARKLER)

***speciosum* var. *punctatum* (Cels) Marnock IX**

Syn. of *speciosum* var. *speciosum*
 Published in *Fl. Mag. (London)* 4: 136 (1839)

***speciosum* var. *rubrum* 'Favorite' IX(b-c/d) AMENDED ENTRY**

Published in *ILR* (1982): 299
 Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Asiatic 'Favorite' bred by Nedoluzhko.

'Spring Romance' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

I: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., c.2012
 Tepals pink; midveins yellow; throat yellow. Spots. Lvs compact, mid-green. Compact, medium-sized pot-plant, with up to 10 fls per infl.

STARBURST (Thompson & Morgan)

Trade designation of 'Nymph'

Beware: care should be taken not to confuse this with either the Asiatic (Tango Group) lily or the Oriental lily using the same epithet. Although published in *Thompson & Morgan's Spring Plant Cat.* (2012): 81 as 'Starburst', subsequent correspondence has established that this "alternative name" was coined deliberately as a marketing device, so it should be treated as a trade designation.

'Star Gazer' VII(a/c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: L. Woodriff N: T.T. Kirsch, c.1975 REG: J. Kirsch, 1975 I: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc., 1975
 Fls red with white margins. Spots dark; papillae present; nectaries yellow; pollen orange. Fls scented; tepals unusually narrow, margins hardly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 0.8–1.5 m, with 5–8 fls (from 16–18 cm bulbs). July to Aug. H5.
 Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae* 1975: 96; *NALS YB* 1975: 41
 External images: *NALS Year Book* (1975): 43
 Woodriff moved to Sun Valley Bulb Farm in the late 1960s and his lily stock was acquired by the owner, Ted Kirsch. Commercial stocks nowadays are believed to be confused with other Orientals, particularly 'Journey's End', but 'Star Gazer' was for its day – and still remains – a remarkably upright flower (hence its name), whereas 'Journey's End' flowers are outward-facing. The description in *ILRC 2007*: 795 made no mention of the tepals' white

margins, but these were clearly described and illustrated in *NALS Year Book* (1975): 43. Misspelling: 'Stargazer'.

'Starlet Green' VI(b-c/b)

Un-named seedling × un-named orange trumpet of German origin

H: B. Mičulka **N:** B. Mičulka, 2012 **REG:** B. Mičulka, 2012 **I:** B. Mičulka, 2012

Tepals white; midveins yellow; midribs streaked brown, greenish at base. Spots absent; nectaries dark green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma pale green. Fls 145 mm wide; (inner) tepals 100 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels 75 mm long, of medium thickness, lightly spotted pale brown. Lvs 105 × 20 mm, matt, pale green, horizontal, slightly recurved. Stems 1.15 m, spotted brown-black, with an average infl. Early June.

The epithet refers to the midrib/nectary colour.

'Star Morning' VII(a/b)

'Mediterranee' × 'Alma Ata'

H: K-H. Lee *et al.*, 1999 **G:** K-H. Lee *et al.*, 2004 **N:** K-H. Lee *et al.*, 2012 **REG:** K-H. Lee, 2014

Inside of tepals pale pink, with occasional darker flushes, with narrow pale yellow flare from throat along and beside midvein in basal one-third of each tepal; midvein then deep pink to top (or nearly so). Outside of tepals pale pink; midribs yellowish white (sometimes remaining green at tips and base). Spots absent; papillae few, pale pink, along nectary ridges; nectaries green; filaments greenish white at base, green above; pollen reddish orange; stigma pale green, tinged purple. Buds ovoid, greenish white with green ribs. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 140 × 74 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 145 × 45 mm, scattered, green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with average 5 fls per infl. Early July. Hardy to -10°C.

Published in *Abstracts of posters presented at 3rd International Symposium on the Genus Lilium* (2014)

'Start' I(a/c)

'Zolotinka' × 'Nachalo'

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1986 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 1990 **REG:** A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals orange-red. Spots absent. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals 70 × 35 mm, tips straight. Stem 0.9 m, green. Mid-June.

'Status Quo' I

H: Hoffgaarde B.V., pre-1999 **I:** V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, c. 2001

Tepals mainly brilliant greenish yellow (6B).

'Stella Viola' VIII(a-b/b OT)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Inside of tepals white along margins and in upper third, with broad red-purple patch with feathered edge (and darker midveins) occupying most of basal two-thirds of each tepal. Fls scented; tepal margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 1.1 m or more. Late July.

'Stendhal' VII(b-a/b)

Seedling RF 99-003 × seedling RM 96-052

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (61B, shading to 64B towards margins); margins moderate purplish pink (N74D); midveins strong purplish red (60B) at base above nectaries; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals strong purplish red (inner 64B; outer 64C, shading to 64B towards margins), shading to yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (143B) and top (144C), 155D between; midribs 143B at base. Spots deep purplish red (59B); papillae strong purplish red (60B); nectaries moderate yellow-green (143D); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172B); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls 200 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 67 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 160 × 55 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with darker markings at base, with up to 5 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

Nom de plume of Henri-Marie Beyle (1783–1842), an author known for his keen analysis of his characters' feelings.

'Stille Glut' II(b-c/c)

L. × dalhansonii 'Bornholm' × (*L. × dalhansonii*

Terrace City Group hybrid × dark-stemmed *tsingtauense* seedling)

H: N. Martschinke, 1987 **G:** N. Martschinke, 1993 **N:** N. Martschinke, 2007 **REG:** N. Martschinke, 2013

Inside of tepals light orange-yellow (22B); throat strong orange-yellow (22A). Outside of tepals pale yellow (11D). Spots numerous, conspicuous, strong red (46A), small to medium-sized circles, sometimes coalescing, spread widely across blade of each tepal (though less densely towards tip); papillae absent; nectaries strong orange-yellow (22A); pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma strong red (46A). Fls 45 mm wide, not scented; tepals thick and fleshy, 40 × 12 mm, margins smooth, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 42 mm, whorled. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 13 fls. Early to mid-season (June).

Epithet means 'quiet embers' in German: the registrant likens the main flower colour to glowing embers and the spots to sparks.

'Stowport Lemon Thyme' VI(b-c/b)

'Stowport Gold Rush' × 'Stowport Lemon Delight'

H: L.C. Bligh, 2011 **G:** L.C. Bligh, 2013 **N:** L.C. Bligh, 2014 **REG:** L.C. Bligh, 2014

Tepals, including throat, predominantly light greenish yellow (5C); inside with central, brilliant yellow (7B) patch near base; midribs tinged green, especially near base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen rich brown; stigma green. Fls 150 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 112 × 57 mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 142 × 19 mm, scattered. Stems 1.36 m, green, with average 20 fls in pyramidal infl. Mid-January (Tasmania).

'Striptease' I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 1999 **S:** L. Westfall, 2003 **G:** F. Fellner, 2003 **N:** L. Westfall, 2007 **REG:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2013 **I:** Valley K Greenhouses, 2007
 Inside of tepals moderate purplish red (59C), shading to dark red (187A to 59A) towards base; margins dark red (187B); midveins frosted white, in different places on different tepals; throat light yellow-green (145B). Outside of tepals deep purplish red (187D), shading to dark red (187B) towards margins and moderate purplish red (186B) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144A). Spots mostly moderately-sized ellipses, dark red (187A), in radiating lines across basal half of each tepal, but relatively inconspicuous against background colour; papillae 187A; nectaries light yellow-green (145B), closed; pollen strong orange (168A); stigma dark red (183B). Fls 170 mm wide, not scented; tepals 94 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 101 × 9 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, heavily mottled with greyish reddish brown (200B), with up to 13 fls. Late July.
 Published in *Valley K Lily Ranch cat.* (Fall 2007), with image (back cover)
 Name alludes to the vivid stripe along the centre of each tepal.

'Sucinto' VII(a/b)

Parentage known to breeder but information withheld

N: Hobaho, 2010 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014
 Tepals mainly white (NN155C); inside with large patch in basal third of each tepal, strong purplish red (60B, shading to 60D at margins), broadly ovate on inner tepals, narrowly triangular on outer. Spots few, purple-red; papillae purple-red; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigmas dark purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad (inner) or narrow (outer), margins smooth to slightly ruffled (inner) or ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved or recurved. Lvs of medium width to long, and broad. Stems 1.2–2 m, green with dark markings, with few fls. Mid-season to late. Exhibited by H.W. Hyde & Son at RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2013.

'Sugar Love' I(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: J. de Vries **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2009 **REG:** Westend Bulb B.V., 2012
 Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, pale yellow-green (155A), inside shading to deep purplish pink (N57D) towards distal margins and tip; midveins cream-coloured at base. Spots present; papillae few; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 80 mm wide; tepals short to very short, and narrow, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.9 m, green, with up to 10 fls. Very early to early.
 Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012:* 11 (2013)

Summer Palace Group VI(c/a) AMENDED ENTRY

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies, pre-1996 **N:** Columbia-Platte Lilies **REG:** ICRA, 1998
 Syn. 'Summer Palace'
 Fls pink; scented. Tepal-margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m, with c.8 fls. July.
 Published in *The Lily Garden Cat., 1996/97:* 15
 Although originally registered as cultivar 'Summer Palace', The Lily Garden have subsequently treated it as a strain, with pink flowers of varying intensity.

'Summer Valley' I(b-c/c)

H: J. Mak, 2002 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, c.2012
REG: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2013
 Inside of tepals stronger than vivid yellow (12A); midveins ridged, especially on inner tepals. Outside of tepals predominantly 12A; midribs pinkish. Spots dark red, varying from small circles to medium-sized ellipses or streaks, in fairly narrow band near base of each tepal above throat; papillae few; nectaries yellow-green, closed; pollen reddish brown; style yellow-green; stigma pinkish white, edged violet.
 Tepals short to very short, and narrow, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs scattered, of medium length and of medium width to broad. Stems of average height to tall, green with darker speckles and streaks, with average no. to many fls. Very early.

'Sun Baby' I(a/b)

'Matrix' × 'Sun Pixie'

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2008 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2012 **N:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2013 **REG:** W. Wang, Mrs X. Zhao, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2013
 Tepals vivid yellow (blades 13A; midveins and midribs 9A); midvein set between prominent ridges to either side; throat vivid yellow-green (154A). Spots effectively absent; papillae very few, 13A, in throat; nectaries vivid yellow-green (154A), semi-open; filaments and styles brilliant yellow (10A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma vivid yellow (9A). Fls 135 mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 31 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved (inner tepals) to recurved (outer tepals). Lvs 50–80 × 10–11 mm, scattered. Stems 0.25–0.4 m, green with some purple markings towards base, with 4–7 fls. Early. Moderately hardy.
 Original script: 太阳宝贝.

'Sunny Grenada' VII(a-b/b)

Un-named seedling × un-named seedling

H: N.J.C. Mak, 2000 **S:** N.J.C. Mak, 2004
 Inside of tepals deep red (60A); margins strong yellow-green (144C) near base but yellowish white (155D) towards tips. Outside of tepals close to moderate purplish red (64A). Spots dark red (close to 187A on opening, maturing to 187C); papillae absent; nectaries green; filaments 73 mm, brilliant yellow-green (149B) shading above to yellowish white (155D); anthers 16 mm, dark red (187B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); style 65 mm, strong yellow-green (144C to 143B); stigma strong purple

(83C). Buds lanceolate, strong yellow-green (144C) at first, maturing to moderate purplish red (64A). Fls 180 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 115–120 × 40–55 mm, margins ruffled, tips straight (inner tepals) to slightly recurved (outer); pedicels 30 mm, stout, close to strong yellow-green (143A). Lvs 7.5–15 × 2.5–5 mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (137B) above, dark yellowish green (139A) below. Stems 0.4 m, close to moderate yellow-green (138B), with 6–9 fls. Bulbs close to yellowish white (155D). June–July.

‘Sunny Martinique’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2007

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60C); margins narrow, pinkish white; midveins pale yellow at base (at top of nectaries), then shading to 60A, paler near top. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60D); midribs tinged greenish yellow. Spots relatively few, small, crimson-black, widely spaced across basal half of each inner tepal; papillae few; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green speckled purple-red. Tepals of medium length, and narrow (outer) or of medium width (inner), margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and broad. Stems 0.65 m, green, with 4–6 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)

‘Sunny Ockinawa’ VII

Mis-spelling of ‘Sunny Okinawa’

‘Suona’ V(b/a)

‘Xiao Bai Lu’ × ‘Xiao Bai Ge’

H: Cheng, Q., Lv, X., & Shi, L., 2011 **G:** Q. Cheng,

2012 **N:** Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2013 **REG:** Cheng,

Q., & Lv, X., 2014

Tepals predominantly white; pale olive-green along (and, on outer tepals, beside) midribs at base, midribs becoming white above and sometimes shading to mid-green at top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries mid-green, shading to yellow-green at edges, closed; filaments pale green; anthers pale yellow; pollen orange; stigma greenish white. Fls 150 mm wide, scented; tepals 195 × 66 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 146 × 30 mm, scattered, mid-green. Stems 1.25 m, green, with average 4 fls in racemose infl. May. Very hardy.

Original script: 唢呐. The suona is a woodwind instrument used in China.

superbum ‘N³ Redneck’ IX(c/b)

S: J. Rodgers **I:** Nearly Native Nursery

A selection with tomato-red fls.

Published in *Lilies and Related Plants 2013–2014*: 74, with image

‘Sura’ I(a/c)

Seedling 79–14 × seedling 80–05

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1983 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 1989

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals white. Spots black; pollen orange. Fls 120 mm

wide. Stem 1.1 m. Mid-July.

‘Susanna’ I(a/-) REVERSE ENTRY

REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., 1978

Non-accepted spelling of ‘Suzanna’ (De Jong)

‘Suzanna’ (De Jong) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae 1978/79*: 114

as ‘Susanna’; *ILRC 2007*: 813 as ‘Suzanna’

Registered in 1978 by De Jong, and published in *ILR* (1982), as ‘Susanna’. However, in 1979 Dutch PBR (LEL 28) was granted under the epithet ‘Suzanna’, so this latter spelling of the epithet must be accepted (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2), and ‘Susanna’ becomes a non-accepted spelling. Care should also be taken not to confuse this with the homophonous Russian Asiatic ‘Susanna’; it is recommended that the name of the breeder be added whenever this particular cultivar is intended, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Svadebnyi Val’s’ VI(b/a)

Parentage unknown

H: G.M. Pugacheva, 1998 **G:** G.M. Pugacheva, 2001

N: G.M. Pugacheva, 2008 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-

Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture

REG: G.M. Pugacheva, 2013

Tepals pale yellow-green (155A), with large, light greenish yellow (8B) patch extending from throat to about halfway up tepal (near where tips begin to curve); midribs light yellow-green (154D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greenish yellow, open; pollen moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma green, suffused purple. Fls 110 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 115–120 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved (outer) to recurved (inner). Lvs 100 × 10 mm, scattered. Stems 0.9–1.1 m, green, with 5–7 fls. Early July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov*: 70 (2010), with image

Original script: Свадебный Вальс. Plants said to be highly drought-resistant. Epithet means “wedding waltz” in Russian.

‘Sweet’ VII(a/b-c)

‘Sorbonne’ × ‘Simplon’

H: Q. Cheng, 2004 **G:** Q. Cheng, 2008 **N:** Q.

Cheng, 2008 **I:** Yongkang Zhejiang Jiangnan Lily

Breeding Co. Ltd, c.2009

Syn. ‘Honeymoon’ (Cheng)

Inside of tepals palest flesh-pink, central portion of basal third honeyed golden yellow shading to closely stippled colouring above, along and beside midveins, peachy pinkish orange in inner tepals and stronger reddish pink in outer tepals; throat green. Outside of tepals whitish; midribs purplish red. Spots few, dark pinkish red, sometimes raised, varying in size, scattered mostly towards edge of central yellow patch; papillae few, small, honeyed golden yellow, towards throat; nectary furrows apple-green; pollen dark russet-brown; stigma whitish, frosted. Fls 201 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 105 × 60 mm, margins of outer tepals strongly ruffled, margins of inner tepals only slightly so, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 149

× 37 mm, scattered, pale green. Stems 1.2 m (under glass), green.
Published in *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 21, as ‘Honeymoon’
Original script: 甜蜜. First made commercially available as ‘Honeymoon’, but epithet changed for registration when that was deemed non-acceptable (having already been established for a different lily).

‘Symfonieta’ REVISED ENTRY
Given as a parent of several cvs raised in the Czech Republic and the former USSR. Almost certainly Symfonieta Group was intended: see Symphonieta Group entry.

Symphonieta Group REVISED ENTRY
Given as a parent of ‘Aivenko’ and ‘Saules Māsa’, both raised by V.P. Orekhov. It was suggested in *ILRC 2007* that this was possibly an error for Symfonieta Group, and A. Otroshko has since confirmed (*in litt.* 23/1/2013) that Jošt did indeed send bulbs of Symfonieta Group to Orekhov, Michurinsk and to others in the USSR.

‘Syracuse’ VIII(b-a/b OT)
Parentage not disclosed by registrant
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014
Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (mainly 64D, shading to N66C at top); margins yellowish white (155D) at top; midveins deep purplish pink (N66C) at top; throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B), yellowish white (155D) in narrow margin at top and beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, pale yellow-green (155A) then moderate purplish red (186B) between. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), pale yellow-green (155A) beside midribs at base up to halfway; midribs moderate yellow-green (143D) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C), edged light yellow-green (145D) at top; pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma greenish grey (202C) tinged dark purplish red (N79B). Fls 220 mm wide, scented; tepals 160 × 87 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 245 × 53 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green with some darker markings, with up to 4 fls.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)

‘Tainstvennaia Neznakomka’ I(a-b/b-c)
I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010
Tepals glossy, dark cherry-red; greenish white at base of throat. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, largely closed; anthers orange-brown (sometimes infertile?); stigmas dark crimson-purple. Fls up to 170 mm wide, stellate; margins slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems to 1.1 m, with bulbils and with 9–12 fls in broadly racemose infl. Late July.
Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image
Original script: ТАИНСТВЕННАЯ

HE3HAKOMKA. Epithet means “mysterious stranger” in Russian.

‘Takizawa Red’
H: H. Takizawa, pre-1976
Cited as parent of ‘Koshijibeni’; no further details known
Original script: 滝沢紅.

‘Tamara’ (De Jong) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY
Published in *Lilies and other Liliaceae 1978/79*: 114
Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23), being too similar to Orekhov’s ‘Tamāra’; arguably this cv. should not have been registered, with priority given to ‘Tamāra’. There is also the danger of confusion with the Asiatic lily raised by Miroshniczenko. It is recommended that the raiser’s name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize the potential confusion between the three cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Tamara’ (Miroshniczenko) VI(-/a) AMENDED ENTRY
Non-accepted epithet, having already been established for an Asiatic lily raised by De Jong (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1) and also being too similar to ‘Tamāra’ of Orekhov (ICNCP, 1980: Rec. 13 Ah). It is recommended that the raiser’s name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize the potential confusion between the three (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Tamāra’ (Orekhov) I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY
Published in *LYB* 33: 79 (1970) and included in *ILR 1982*: 321 as ‘Tamara’; *ILRC 2007*: 822
Beware potential confusion with the Asiatic ‘Tamara’ of De Jong and with the Trumpet/Aurelian ‘Tamara’ of Miroshniczenko. It is recommended that the raiser’s name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize the potential confusion between the three cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). Misspelling: ‘Tamara’.

‘Tampa’ VIII(a/b LA)
Seedling BG 97-016 × seedling G 02-022
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013
Inside of tepals vivid yellow (mainly 9A; margins 12A), ageing paler with darker margins and midveins; throat brilliant yellow-green (154C). Outside of tepals brilliant greenish yellow (3A), shading to vivid yellow (9A) towards margins and light yellow-green (145C) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base (and strong yellow-green (144A) at top on outer tepals). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries deep yellowish green (141A); pollen brownish orange (N170A); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 190–220 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 120 × 64 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 150 × 25 mm. Stems 1.2–1.5 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Mid-June to July.
Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014), with image

‘Tanah Lot’ VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: A.J.J. Ermes **N:** A.J.J. Ermes, 2012 **REG:** A.J.J. Ermes, 2013

Inside of tepals strong orange-yellow (163B) to moderate yellow (163C), with vivid yellow (9A) patch above nectaries, moderate reddish orange (35A) beside and along midveins in distal half; throat light orange-yellow (25D). Outside of outer tepals moderate yellow (163C), shading to strong orange-yellow (163B) towards margins and deep yellowish pink (39B) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (143C at base, shading to 144C). Outside of inner tepals moderate yellow (163C); midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to deep yellowish pink (39B). Spots dark red (59A); papillae vivid yellow (9A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (1B). Fls 165 mm wide; tepals 123 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 126 × 34 mm. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, with up to 11 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)

‘Targitai’ I(a-b/c)

‘Baltgalvite’ × ‘Blizzard’ APOLLO

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1990 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 1994 **REG:** A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals white; midribs greenish. Spots absent; pollen orange. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals 60 × 29 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid-green. Stems 1 m, green, with up to 15 fls in racemose infl. Early July.

Original script: Таргитай. Named after the pre-Slavic pagan deity Targitai (or Tara), considered akin to the Indo-Aryan god Indra.

‘Tartano’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Seedling PM 03-012 × seedling 05-203

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

Inside of tepals moderate purplish red (70A); midveins strong purplish red (71B); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals deep purplish red (61A); strong yellow-green (N144D) tinged yellowish white (155D) along and beside midribs at base, midribs above shading to deep purplish red (61A) then yellowish white (155D) at top. Outside of inner tepals mainly strong purplish red (71B, shading to 60B towards tip), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (N144D) at base. Spots absent; papillae strong purplish red (71B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), edged light greenish yellow (4B); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma light violet (N88C). Fls 190 mm wide, scented; tepals 134 × 75 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 245 × 55 mm. Stems 1.8 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)

‘Tembr Mistiki’ I(a/c)

‘Targitai’ × ‘Ventoux’

H: A.V. Otroshko, 2002 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 2005 **REG:** A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals white, basal half suffused pale rose-pink and overlaid with glossy red flare; throat yellowish green. Outside of tepals pink, white at margins and tips; midribs brownish red. Spots absent; papillae white, frosting nectary folds; nectaries dark red, open; pollen brown; style pale green; stigma red-purple. Fls 150 mm wide, scented; tepals 80 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 70 × 11 mm, glossy, dark green. Stems 0.5 m, dark green, with small brownish spots at base, with up to 4 fls in infl. July.

External images: Otroshko, “ЛИЛИИ В САДУ” [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): centrefold
Original script: Тембр Мистики. Epithet means “timbre of mystics” in Russian.

‘Terry’ II(c/c-d)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012

Inside of tepals suffused with purplish-pink marbling over a white ground. Spots few, circular, dark purple within a white halo, widely spaced; pollen orange; stigma grey-green. Tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1.3 m, with 30 or more fls. June.

×testaceum ‘White Knight’ (Hughes) III(c/d)**AMENDED ENTRY**

Published in *LYB 20*: 73 (1957)

Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been established for a different *L. ×testaceum* lily raised by Scheubel. It is not impossible that Constable sold bulbs to Oregon Bulb Farms, so that this is the same as the stock the latter sold in 1954. It is recommended that the breeder’s name (if known) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize further potential confusion between these lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

×testaceum ‘White Knight’ (Scheubel) III(c/a)**CORRECTED ENTRY**

L. ×testaceum × *candidum*

H: F. Scheubel **N:** F. Scheubel **I:** H. Cowley
Anthers deep yellow (as in *L. ×testaceum* itself).
Published in *Gard. Chron.*, ser. 3, 74: 113 (1923), + fig. 40

Care must be taken not to confuse this with *L. ×testaceum* ‘White Knight’ (Oregon Bulb Farms) nor *L. ×testaceum* ‘White Knight’ (Hughes), later non-acceptedly given the same epithet. It is recommended that the breeder’s name (if known) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize further potential confusion between these lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Thea’ VIII(a/b OT)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Tepals red. Fls highly scented; tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1.5–2 m. Late July.

‘The M.O.B.’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

N: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013 I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Inside of tepals white, throat yellowish green; midveins prominent; outside of tepals tinged green near base. Spots absent; nectaries green, open; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma greenish white. Fls highly scented; tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 1.1–1.6 m. Late July.

Named after The Manchester Orbital Branch of the Magistrates’ Association

‘The Pirate’ I(b/b-c)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

Tepals glossy, dark crimson verging on black, sometimes a paler dark red near or just below the tip. Spots as radiating lines of slightly raised streaks in basal one-third, but merging with blade as concolorous; papillae long, dark red, on nectary ridges; nectary ridges white, tinged red; anthers red; pollen orange-yellow; stigmas dark red. Fls unscented; tepal margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.75 m. Late June.

First shown by Hydes in 2012.

‘The Shy Girl’ VII(b/b-c)

‘Sweet’ (蜜月) × ‘Vedea’

H: Shi, L., Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2011 G: L. Shi, 2012 N: Shi, L., & Lv, X., 2013 REG: Shi, L., & Cheng, Q., 2014

Inside of tepals pink-purple; margins, tips and throat white. Outside of tepals pink; midribs greenish yellow. Broad, white brush-mark above throat overlaid with a narrow, triangular, greenish-yellow flare along basal half of midveins; spots moderately large, red-purple, mostly elliptical, spread widely across basal two-thirds of each inner tepal (with very few on outer tepals); papillae white, long, along nectary ridges; nectaries yellow-green, closed; filaments greenish white; pollen red; stigma white. Fls 202 mm wide, scented; tepals 130 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 135 × 55 mm, scattered, mid-green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with average 3 fls (up to 5) in racemose infl. June. Very hardy.

Original script: 羞嗒嗒 (which means “shy chatter” in Chinese).

‘Thesire’ I(a/b-c)

Parentage not disclosed

H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2006 N: The Originals B.V., 2010 REG: The Originals B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C) to moderate purplish red (186B), with large, dark greyish purple (N92A) patch in basal half; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B); midribs yellowish white (155B) at base and strong yellow-green (N144C) at top. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins and streaked moderate purplish red (186A) beside midrib; midribs yellowish white (155B) at base. Spots dark red (187A–187B) and numerous inside above patch and along margins,

dark purplish red (N186D) along outside margins; papillae few, dark red (187A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen dark red (183A); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 102 × 51 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 18 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)

‘The Venetian’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002 N: Hobaho, 2010 REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

Syn. ‘Venetian’

Tepals dark red (inside 187B to 187A, ageing bluer; outside predominantly 187B to 187C), slightly glossy. Spots very small, blackish, in splayed brush-mark pattern across basal one-third of each tepal; papillae few; nectaries dark red, closed, ridges tinged green; pollen reddish brown; stigma pale purple. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.45–1.5 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013) Initially circulated as ‘Venetian’, this was later awarded Dutch PBR under the epithet ‘The Venetian’ – so the latter takes priority and the former becomes its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2 & 31.2).

thimble lily

A common name for *bolanderi*

‘Tiararoyal’ VII(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Trade: TIARA

Published in *ILR 1982 22nd Suppt* (2005): 56

Registered as ‘Tiara’ (see *ILR 1982 15th Suppt*: 23).

However, in 1999 European PBR were granted to this cv. under the epithet ‘Tiararoyal’, so the latter became the accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 27.5) and ‘Tiara’ its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2).

TIARA has continued to be used as a trade designation for ‘Tiararoyal’.

***tigrinum* ‘Pink’ IX(b-c/d)**

Erroneous name for ‘Pink Twinkle’ I(b-c/d)

‘Timbuktu Two’ IV(c/d)

‘Shuksan’ × white-flld American Hybrid (raised by Joe Nemmer)

H: N. Martschinke, 2002 G: N. Martschinke, 2008

N: N. Martschinke, 2013 REG: N. Martschinke, 2013

Upper half of inside of tepals a bit bluer than strong red (53D); in narrow zone below, a bit redder than moderate purplish red (185C); shading in basal third to pinkish white overlaid with narrow, triangular, yellow flare (inner tepals) or digitate, merging, yellow flares (outer tepals); throat brilliant orange-yellow (21B). Outside of tepals predominantly pinkish white. Spots numerous, conspicuous, dark red (183A), varying from tiny to large circles, often coalescing, with largest just below 53D zone, most clustered

across basal third but a few within 53D zone, and some in pale halo; papillae absent; nectaries deep yellowish green (141B); pollen greyish reddish orange (174B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 70 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 75 × 18 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs 130 × 18 mm, as (c.10) scattered, single lvs along base of stem, with (5) whorls above. Stems 1.95 m, green, with up to 9 fls. Mid-season to late (July).

The registrant claims this is the darkest pink flower she has seen in pink American Hybrids.

‘Tiny Buzzer’

Apparently an epithet under which ‘Buzzer’ has been sold – though it is unclear whether or not this was perhaps intended as a trade designation.

‘Tiny Dancers’ I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2001 **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2013 **REG:** Mak ‘t Zand B.V., 2013

Tepals strong purplish red (54A) to deep purplish pink (N57D), ageing to paler pink; inside with large, pale yellow (158B) to yellowish white (158D) patch in basal half of each tepal, ageing whiter; midribs paler than blade. Spots relatively few, greyish red (184A) to moderate red (180C), small circles or ellipses widely spread across basal one-quarter of each tepal; papillae few, if any; nectaries maturing white, closed; filaments yellowish white (155D) at base, shading to light yellowish pink (38D); anthers moderate red (181A); pollen moderate red (179A); styles yellowish white (155D) at base, shading to deep yellowish pink (39B); stigma moderate orange-yellow (167D). Fls 140 mm wide, bowl flattening with age, slightly scented; tepals 75–80 × 35–50 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved with age; pedicels stout, 45 mm. Lvs 65–80 × 10 mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 0.45 m, moderate olive-green (137A) shading near top to moderate yellowish green (138A), with up to 7 fls. Very early to early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)

Initially given provisional name ‘Tiny Dancer’ (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 27.6), but not commercially distributed as that and ‘Tiny Dancers’ has become fixed through grant of Dutch PBR 35351 and US Plant Patent 24264.

‘Tiny Robin’ I(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals moderate red (47A) to deep yellowish pink (47C) on a paler ground; margins deep red (53A) to strong red (53B); midveins orange-yellow at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly moderate red (47A) on paler ground. Very faint orange-yellow brush-mark on opening, soon fading; spots absent; papillae present; nectaries pale green, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen reddish brown; stigma red-purple, white along joints. Tepals (very) short and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium

length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.35 m, green with darker markings, with 5–7 fls. Very early to early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)

‘Tiny Toons’ I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (54A) to deep purplish pink (54B), faintly tinged yellow beside midveins at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong pink (54C) to moderate purplish pink (54D). Spots absent; papillae few; nectaries green, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange-red. Tepals short to very short and of narrow to medium width, margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.35 m, green with darker markings, with 6–8 fls. Early. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)

***tjinge tauense* IX**

Mis-spelling of *tsingtauense*

‘Todd’ I

Erroneous name for ‘Tiny Todd’

‘Tokay’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BF 96-006 × seedling RS 93-016

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013
Inside of tepals moderate red (mainly 179A with margins 180A; ageing 181A); midveins darker than moderate red (179A); throat moderate yellowish pink (179D). Outside of outer tepals moderate red (180C, shading to 180A towards margins), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to strong yellow (153D), then towards top to moderate red (180C) tinged strong yellow-green (144A). Outside of inner tepals moderate red (180B, shading to 180A towards margins); midribs dark greenish yellow (152D) at base and moderate red (180B) at top. Spots dark red (59A); papillae dark red (59A), deep pink (180D) and moderate yellowish pink (179D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma pale orange-yellow (24D). Fls 235 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 135 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 135 × 32 mm. Stems to 1.8 m, green, with 5–7 fls. Mid-June to July. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014), with image

‘Tolima’ VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PM 02-030 × seedling 88-171x2-7

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60D, shading to 64B towards margins); midveins strong purplish red (64C); throat light greenish yellow (4C), shading to pale yellow-green (4D) towards margins. Outside of

outer tepals strong purplish red (60D; margins 60C), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C at base, shading to 144A at top). Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (60D, margins 64B), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base up to halfway; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to yellowish white (155D) tinged strong purplish red (60D), then 155D at top. Spots absent; papillae strong purplish red (60D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma yellowish grey (198D) tinged very light purple (85C). Fls 175 mm wide, scented; tepals 160 × 80 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 240 × 56 mm. Stems 1.7 m, green with some darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)

‘Topeka’ VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PW 03-014 × seedling 06-323

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014
Tepals predominantly white (NN155D); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, light yellow-green (145C) between, and faintly streaked deep purplish pink (61D); midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green at base (145B) and top (150D), faintly tinged deep purplish pink (58D) between. Spots absent; papillae few, white (NN155D); nectaries moderate yellow-green (147D); pollen greyish reddish brown (200B); stigma moderate purple (79D). Fls 200 mm wide, scented; tepals 160 × 85 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 265 × 65 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)

‘Tornado’ (Div. I) I(a/b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010
Inside of tepals mainly dark crimson-red, with violet-black, feathered patch in basal one-third of each tepal. Outside of tepals sometimes tinged green near tips. Spots absent; papillae few, pinkish red; nectaries red, tinged green, open, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pinkish white. Fls 120–130 mm wide, stellate; inner tepals of medium width to somewhat broad, tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Stems up to 1.4 m, dark purple, with few bulbils and 15–17 fls per infl. July. Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire cvetov* (2010), with image
Original script: TOPHAΔO. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having been already established for a *speciosum* cultivar grown in the USA pre-1982. It is recommended that the Division be clearly added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Tornado’ (Div. IX) IX(b-c/d) REVISED ENTRY

See *speciosum* ‘Tornado’

‘Tosa-himeyuri’ IX(a/c) REVISED ENTRY

See *concolor* var. *pulchellum* ‘Tosa-hime’

TOUREGA

Trade designation of ‘Zanlortour’

‘Trebiano’ VIII(a/c LA)

Erroneous name for ‘Gerrit Zalm’ (which has trade designation TREBBIANO).

tree lilies

A common name given commercially to a wide range of tall-growing lilies, usually OT hybrids; they are sometimes called “skyscraper lilies”.

‘Tres Chic’ I(a/b)

‘Tresor’ × un-named seedling

H: F. Hoogland **N:** Hoogland Lelies, 2012 **REG:** Hoogland Lelies, 2013

Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (N30B, shading to N30C towards top); throat vivid orange (28B). Outside of tepals vivid yellowish orange (30C), shading to vivid reddish orange (30B) towards margins; midribs dark reddish orange (178B) at base. Spots few, dark red (187A); papillae vivid reddish orange (N30B); nectaries moderate olive-green (147A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 105 × 64 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 125 × 21 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)
To conform with French linguistic custom, the epithet should properly be spelt as ‘Très Chic’ (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 35.6), but here the original spelling is maintained as fixed by grant of Dutch PBR 38885 (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2).

‘Tridex’ I(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 2002 **N:** The Originals B.V., 2005 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2012
Inside of tepals deep red (185A) to moderate red (185B). Outside of inner tepals predominantly moderate red (185B) to moderate purplish red (185C); midribs paler. Spots few, darker than blade; papillae few; nectaries green; pollen yellow-brown; stigma dark purple. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of short to medium length and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.55 m, green with darker markings, with up to 10 fls. Very early to early. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2012*: 11 (2013)

‘Trinity Joy’ I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

N: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **I:** G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012
Tepals golden yellow. Brush-mark orange-yellow. Spots brown. Lvs compact, dark green. Compact pot-plant with medium-sized stem, with up to 8 fls per infl.

'Trudy' VIII(a-b/b(-c) OT)

N: Van Veen B.V., 2009 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014
 Inside of tepals deep to light purplish pink (N66D to 68D) on a paler ground, shading almost to white towards base; becoming paler with age. Outside of inner tepals predominantly light purplish pink (68D) on a paler ground; becoming paler with age. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries pale green; pollen reddish brown; stigma grey-purple. Fls scented; tepals long, and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems to 1.5 m, green with darker markings, with few to average no. of fls. Mid-season to late. A sister seedling to 'Tabledance', but growing slightly taller.

'True Romance' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

I: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2013
 Tepals cyclamen-pink, with red-purple flare and midveins. Spots. Lvs dark green. Compact, medium-sized pot-plant, with up to 6 fls per infl.

'Tsing' II(-/-) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: E. Robinson, 1978

ILRC 2007 stated this was an unacceptable epithet, 'Tsing' being derived from [*tsing*]*tauense* and thus deemed to be Latin, not accepted under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 19.13. However, that judgement is now rescinded: this epithet had already been registered, and the species was in any case named after Qingdao (formerly Tsingtao), a city in the eastern Chinese Shandong province, so does not reflect a Latin root.

'Tsitronu Henry' IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of 'Citronu Henrijs'

Tsvetaevoi Group VIII(-/-) AMENDED ENTRY**'Tupelo' VIII(a/b OT)**

Seedling PM 03-012 × seedling 05-203

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014
 Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60C), inner tepals shading to strong purplish red (60B) towards margins, outer tepals to deep purplish red (61A); throat yellowish white (155D) tinged pale yellow-green (4D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60B), margins deep red (60A), and tinged yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; base of midribs strong yellow-green (143C) tinged yellowish white (155D). Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (60C), shading to deep purplish red (61A) towards margins and tinged yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base. Spots absent; papillae few, strong purplish red (60B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) edged light greenish yellow (3C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark greyish green (N189B). Fls 270 mm wide, scented; tepals 163 × 87 mm, margins slightly ruffled (inner tepals) to ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved.

Lvs 245 × 70 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 3 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)
 Exhibited by Hydes at RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2013.

'Ul'iana' I(a/b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals mainly pearly pink, with faint, pale orange patch in basal one-quarter of each tepal; throat raspberry-red. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries dark green, open; pollen orange-brown; stigmas dark purple. Fls 120–130 mm wide, stellate; tepals overlapping in basal one-quarter, margins slightly ruffled, tips somewhat narrowed and straight or (outer) slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, with bulbils and 9–15 fls in racemose infl. From early July. Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: УЛ'ЯНА. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23): care should be taken not to confuse this with the cream-fld Asiatic 'Juliana' registered by Oregon Bulb Farms in 1977.

'Usu-no-hi'

Seedling 459 × 'Torch' (of de Graaff?)

H: S. Fujishima, 1965 **N:** S. Fujishima, c.1981

A cultivar with this epithet was granted Japanese PBR 664 in 1984; further details are being sought. Original script: 有珠の火 (or ウズノヒ in Katakana). Epithet means "fire of Usu" in Japanese.

'Utrennaia Zvezda' I(a-b/b(-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1990 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals mainly creamy white, overlaid by pale lemon-yellow patch in basal quarter to one-third of each tepal (extending to some extent upwards along margins). Spots relatively few, dark red-brown, from tiny circles to short streaks well scattered in basal one-quarter; papillae few, long, white; nectaries green, largely closed, with frosted ridges; filaments white; pollen orange-brown; styles red-purple; stigmas dark red-purple. Fls 120–130 mm wide; tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1.1–1.2 m, with some bulbils and 9–13 fls in compact, racemose infl. From early July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 71 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: УТРЕННЯЯ ЗВЕЗДА. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23), being too similar to the Div. VIII cultivar 'Utrennaia Zvezda' raised by Volkov. Epithet means "morning star" in Russian.

'Utro Tumannoe' I(a-b(-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova, 1996 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals creamy white, with very faint, pale

orange brushmark in basal one-third of each tepal. Spots numerous, dark red-brown, varying from tiny specks in throat to small ellipses at top of brushmark, in radiating rows across on basal half of each tepal; papillae few, short, whitish; nectaries pale orange, semi-open; filaments white; pollen orange-red; styles pale green; stigmas dark red-purple. Fls 110–120 mm wide; inner tepals of medium width to somewhat broad, tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2–1.3 m, with moderate number of bulbils and up to 25 fls in tall, racemose infl. Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 72 (2000) External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010) Original script: УТРО ТУМАННОЕ. Epithet means “foggy morning” in Russian. Care must be taken not to confuse this with ‘Foggy Morning’, a Div. IV(c/d) lily registered by Martschinke in 2000.

‘Valdez’ VII(a-b/b) REVISED ENTRY

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009
I: Mak Breeding B.V., 2011 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C); midveins creamy white; midribs tinged yellow-green, especially near base. Spots absent; papillae fairly numerous, long, white; nectaries green, edged pale yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and broad, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, green, with 7–8 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in *Bloembollen Visie* 215: 61 (24/3/2011), with photo; Mak Breeding’s *Lilycoop* (2011):16, with photo

‘Val’kiriia’

H: A.I. Nedoluzhko **I:** Vladivostok Botanical Garden-Institute FEB RAS, c.2008

A lily with this epithet was listed in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements in 2008; further details are being sought.

Published in *Bulletin of the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Selection Achievements Test and Protection* 145 (21/4/2009)

Original script: ВАЛЬКИРИЯ. Epithet means “valkyrie” (or “Die Walküre”) in Russian.

‘Varen’ka’ I(a-b/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals lilac-pink at tips and in throat, with cream-white patch over basal three-quarters of each tepal. Spots few, small, dark, scattered near base; papillae few, short, white; nectaries lilac-pink, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen dark chocolate-brown; stigmas purple. Fls star-shaped, 100–110 mm wide; tepal margins smooth, tips straight. Stems 0.85–0.9 m, green, with some bulbils, with 10–15 flowers in racemose infl.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: Варенька.

‘Variegata’

See *longiflorum* ‘Foliis Variegatis’

‘Vdokhnovenie’ VI(b-c/a)

Seedling 156-78-5 × seedling 153-85-4

H: G.M. Pugacheva, 2001 **G:** G.M. Pugacheva, 2005
N: G.M. Pugacheva, 2013 **REG:** G.M. Pugacheva, 2013

Inside of tepals yellowish white (158D), tinged pale yellowish pink (36D) towards margins in basal half and with central, vivid yellow (15B) flare from throat to just above basal half. Outside of tepals predominantly dark purplish pink (186C), shading to pale purplish pink (56D) towards margins and tips; sometimes green near, and alongside, base of midribs. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen strong orange-yellow (22A); top of style orange-red; stigma vivid purplish red (57D), tinged greenish white. Fls 120 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 110–120 × 51 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 96 × 9 mm, scattered. Stems 0.9–1 m, green with darker markings, with 5–7 fls. Mid-July.

Original script: ВДОХНОВЕНИЕ. Plants said to be highly drought-resistant. Epithet means “inspiration” in Russian.

‘Venetian’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

Syn. of ‘The Venetian’

‘Vera’ (Kireeva *et al.*) I(a/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Tepals pale apricot. Spots conspicuous, moderately numerous, purple-black ellipses, some with raised bases, in radiating lines in basal one-third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries pale green shading to pale apricot at mouth, semi-open, with frosted ridges; stigmas purple. Fls 110–120 mm wide; tepals narrow, overlapping at base, margins slightly ruffled, tips straight. Stems 0.9–1 m, with bulbils, with 8–10 fls in racemose infl. Late July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: Бера. Non-accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), the epithet having been established for two earlier lily cultivars. It is recommended that the raisers’ name(s) be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these three cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). Epithet means “faith” in Russian.

‘Vera’ (Miroshniczenko) VI(-/a) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982 21st Supplement* (2003): 50 Non-accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), this epithet already having been established for an Asiatic lily raised by Orekhov as well as later having been re-used by Kireeva *et al.* It is recommended that the raisers’ name(s) be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between these three lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Versija’ VI(c/b) AMENDED ENTRY
Wadekamper, in *NALS LYB* (1993): 8, seems to attribute this to Zilgalvis as breeder and to Latgale Group.

‘Vesenniaia Radost’ I(a/c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010
Inside of tepals yellowish white, with broken patch above nectaries where dark purple streaks have coalesced; throat pale green. Spots dark purple, varying from tiny specks to medium-sized ellipses, in radiating lines to either side of patch near base of each tepal and closely spotted along basal margins; papillae few, white, broad-based; nectaries pale green at base shading to dark purple in mouth, semi-open; stigmata pale purple. Fls 110–120 mm wide; tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 0.8–0.9 m, green with some darker markings, with bulbils, with 9–11 fls in pyramidal, racemose infl. Late June.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: Весенняя Радость. Epithet means “Spring joy” in Russian. Beware potential confusion with Verdegaaals’ Asiatic ‘Spring Joy’.

‘Vesnianka’ (of Kireeva) I/a CORRECTED ENTRY

According to Otroshko (*in litt.* 23/1/2013), this epithet was published in error for Kireeva’s ‘Zolotinka’.

Published in A.V. Otroshko’s *Catalogue of lily varieties grown in the USSR* (1991): 14

Original script: Веснянка.

‘Viagro’ VIII(-/ LA) REVISED ENTRY

H: Leco B.V., pre-1999

Tepals mainly dark pink.

‘Vice Versa’ VIII(OT)

Mis-spelling of ‘Visaversa’

‘Viktoriiia’ I(a/b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010
Tepals white, with strong, dark purple lines along basal one-third of ridges which bound midveins on inner tepals, and dark purple patches formed from coalesced streaking above nectaries on outer tepals. Spots relatively few, dark purple, varying from tiny specks to medium-sized ellipses or short streaks, forming brushmark-like decoration on basal one-third of, and also dense spotting along basal margins of, inner tepals; papillae absent; nectaries pale green, semi-open, with frosted ridges; stigmata pale pink-purple. Fls 120–130 mm wide, star-shaped; tepal margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1 m, with few bulbils. Mid-July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: Виктория. Epithet means “Victoria” in Russian. Care must be taken not to confuse this with the near-homophone ‘Victoria’.

‘Vilani’ VI
Mis-spelling of ‘Viļāni’

‘Viļāni’ VI(-/d)

Selection from Latgale Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post-1966 **N:** V.P. Orekhov

Syn. *henryi* ‘Vilany’; *henryi* ‘Viļāny’

No further details known.

Named after a town in eastern Latvia. Mis-spellings: ‘Vēļny’; ‘Vilani’; ‘Vilany’.

‘Vilany’ VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of ‘Viļāni’

‘Virgin’ I REVISED ENTRY

H: Licentie Instituut Nederland C.V., pre-2003

Tepals mainly pale yellow-green (157B).

Published in *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 67, without description

‘Vivianna’ VII(a/b)

Erroneous name for ‘Zantriana’ (which has trade designation VIVIANA)

‘Viza’ I(a/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals bronze-pink, with golden yellow, feathered patch in basal one-third; throat red-purple. Spots moderately numerous, purple-black, some tiny specks but mostly ellipses or short streaks conspicuously spread across patch (or slightly beyond) and amalgamating to form distinct short lines on ridges to either side of midvein; papillae few, pale pink, red-tipped; nectaries bronze-pink, closed, with frosted ridges; stigmata pale yellow. Fls 130 mm wide; tepals arching but with tips only slightly recurved, margins smooth. Stems 0.8–0.9 m, with 7–10 fls in lax, racemose infl. Early July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ВИЗА.

‘Vizir’ I(a/b)

‘Nachalo’ × ‘Ambra-gamma’

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1988 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 1993

Inside of tepals red, with a central yellow patch (forming a halo in the whole fl). Spots few, black. Fls 90 mm wide; tepals 76 × 36 mm, tips straight. Stems 1 m, green. June.

‘Volhova’

Unaccepted spelling for ‘Volkhova’

‘Volkhonka’ I(a/c)

‘Zolotoe Leto’ × ‘Fobos’

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1991 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 1994

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals buff, tinged red in upper half, especially towards tip; vivid yellow flare in basal third, including throat, with feathered upper edge. Outside of tepals yellowish red. Spots small, red-brown, circles or short streaks, often raised, widely spaced across base of flare; papillae few, yellow; nectaries yellow,

closed; pollen brown; style yellow at base, red above; stigma red-purple. Fls 110 mm wide; tepals of medium length to long and of narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 50 × 10 mm, scattered, glossy, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, black, downy, with up to 15 fls in racemose infl. Late June.

External images: Otroshko (1994): 117

Original script: Волхонка. Named after a district in Moscow.

'Vorozheia' VI(b-c/a)

'Pink Perfection' × seedling Roz. 1

H: G.M. Pugacheva, 1997 G: G.M. Pugacheva, 2000 N: G.M. Pugacheva, 2013 REG: G.M. Pugacheva, 2013

Inside of tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (63C), shading darker towards margins and paler, to pinkish white, towards centre of blade; midveins light greenish yellow (8B) in basal half; throat purplish pink. Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (63B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen moderate orange (168C); top of style and stigma strong purplish red (64C), stigma tinged pale green. Fls 120 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 130–140 × 56 mm, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs 110 × 6 mm, scattered. Stems 0.9–1 m, green with darker markings (especially at nodes), with 5–7 fls. Mid-July. Original script: Ворожея. Plants said to be highly drought-resistant. Epithet means "fortune-teller" in Russian.

'Vostochnaja Skazka'

Unaccepted spelling for 'Vostochnaia Skazka'

'Vulcano' I(a/c)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2007

Tepals, including throat, orange. Spots numerous in basal quarter of each tepal, blackish maroon, coalescing ("Tango"-lily style) to form dense central patches 'bleeding up margins to either side; pollen reddish orange; stigma dark red. Tepals long and narrow, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved.

Published in *Gardens Monthly* (Aug 2007): 14–16, with image

Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23), being considered too similar to 'Volcano', already previously established within *Lilium*. First exhibited by Hydes at RHS Hampton Court Palace Flower Show 2007.

'Vulcanus' I

H: V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2001

Trade: DOBLE VULCANUS

Tepals mainly light yellow (10B). Fls double.

'Vympel' I(b-c/c)

Un-named Asiatic seedling (Ib, red, scented) × 'Nachalo'

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1992 N: A.V. Otroshko, 1997

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Tepals red. Spots absent; pollen brown; stigma white.

Fls 110 mm wide; tepals 76 × 43 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with up to 5 fls. July.

Original script: Вымпел. Epithet means "pennant" in Russian.

'Vyšehrad' VI(c/b)

(Palmer seedling 582812 × 'Mimosa Star') ×

(Golden Splendor Group × 'Cayuga')

H: B. Mičulka N: B. Mičulka, 2012 REG: B.

Mičulka, 2012 I: B. Mičulka, 2012

Inside of tepals deep yellow, paler at tips. Outside of tepals pale apricot; midribs green, spotted crimson-brown. Nectaries yellow-green; pollen apricot; stigma dark crimson-brown. Fls 145 mm wide; (inner) tepals 110 × 42 mm, tips recurved; pedicels 75 mm long, of medium thickness, spotted dark brown. Lvs 140 × 17 mm, matt, pale green, slanting and slightly recurved. Stems 1.6 m, stout, heavily spotted brown, with an average infl. Mid-July.

Named after a castle located in the city of Prague.

'Wanxia Baby' I(a/c)

'Tiny Puppet' × 'Tiny Nanny'

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2011 G: Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2013 N: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2013 REG: W. Wang, Mrs X. Zhao, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2013

Tepals (including throat) with predominantly strong purplish red (63B); midveins/midribs light yellowish pink (26D) at base, shading above to deep purplish pink (70C). Brushmarks light yellowish pink (26D), forming diffuse patch across basal half of each tepal; spots and papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (145D); filaments longer than style; pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma pale yellow (11D), slightly red-speckled. Buds glabrous, deep pink (51B). Fls 130 mm wide, not scented; tepals 60 × 31 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved (inner tepals) to strongly recurved (outer tepals). Lvs 30–60 × 10–11 mm, scattered, bright green. Stems 0.24–0.3 m, green, with 3–5 fls. Early. Moderately hardy. Diploid. Original script: 晚霞宝贝. Wanxia means "sunset glow" in Chinese, reflecting the multicoloured nature of the flowers.

'Warm' VII(b/b)

'Haiyan' × 'Music Ensemble'

H: Cheng, Q., Lv, X., & Shi, L., 2011 G: Q. Cheng, 2012 N: Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2013 REG: Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2014

Inside of tepals deep pink, shading to pale pink at margins and white at tips; midveins greenish yellow at base, shading to reddish pink, white at tip; throat pinkish white. Outside of tepals pale reddish pink, shading to greenish yellow beside midribs at base; margins pale pink; midribs greenish yellow. Spots small, red-purple, circular (few elliptical), well-scattered away from midvein in basal quarter of each tepal; papillae white, few, along nectary ridges; nectaries yellowish green, edged yellow, closed; filaments yellowish green; anthers crimson-red; pollen absent; stigma greenish white. Fls 190 mm wide, scented; tepals 110 × 55 mm, inner with

margins slightly ruffled, outer with margins strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 182 × 40 mm, scattered, mid-green. Stems 1.3 m, green, with average 7 fls in racemose infl. June. Very hardy.

Original script: 温馨 (which means “warm” or “cosy” in Chinese).

‘Watch Up’ V(a-b/a)

Parentage not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003 **N:**

Hobaho, 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C), tinged pale, creamy yellow towards base; midveins pale green at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries mid-green, shading to pale yellow-green along ridges; pollen orange-yellow; stigma pale grey-green. Fls somewhat rounded; tepals long and broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs long and broad. Stems 2.1 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Very late.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014), with image

‘Weiner Blut’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

Misspelling for ‘Wiener Blut’

‘We Love It’ V(a-b/a)

‘Xiao Bai Ge’ × ‘Xiao Bai Lu’

H: Cheng, Q., Lv, X., & Shi, L., 2011 **G:** Q. Cheng, 2012 **N:** Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2013 **REG:** Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2014

Tepals predominantly white, yellowish green beside and along midveins at base; midribs mid-green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries greenish white, closed; filaments greenish white; pollen pale orange-yellow; stigma greenish white. Fls 100 mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 116 × 15 mm, scattered, mid-green. Stems 1.5 m, green, with average 9 fls in racemose infl. June. Very hardy.

Original script: 爱慕 (which means, strictly, “to admire” in Chinese).

‘Weltenbummler’ VIII(b-c/d)

((*martagon* var. *album* × ‘Robin’) × *L.* × *dalhansonii* ‘Bornholm’) × *rubellum*

H: L. Hoepfner, 2002 **G:** N. Martschinke, 2004 **N:** N. Martschinke, 2011 **REG:** N. Martschinke, 2013

Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (20A) [for newly-opened fls at top of infl.], or vivid reddish orange (30B) [for older fls mid-infl.], or dark red [fls ageing in sun]; throat strong yellow-green (143A). Outside of tepals [for mature fls] moderate red (47A) over a brilliant yellow (20A) ground. Spots numerous, conspicuous, deep purplish red (61A), varying from tiny to medium-sized circles, sometimes coalescing, mostly spread across basal half of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries vivid yellow (9A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma light greenish yellow (8B). Fls 60 mm wide, not scented; tepals 75 × 18 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 150 × 18 mm, scattered in young plants but mostly whorled on established ones. Stems 1.25 m, green,

with up to 8 fls. Mid-season to late (July).

Epithet means “globetrotter” in German, hinting at the cultivar’s far-flung ancestry.

‘Whist’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling OR 04-041 × seedling BF 401-001

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012

Syn. ‘Blackburn’

Inside of tepals dark red (187C); midveins deep red (53A); throat strong red (53B). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (59C), shading to dark red (187B) towards margins; outside of inner tepals deep red (53A, shading to 60A towards margins); all midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base. Spots dark red (187A); papillae deep red (53A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen dark red (187A); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 170 × 26 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 7 (2012), as ‘Blackburn’; *CPVO Bulletin 6/2013* (15/12/2013), as ‘Whist’

Although formally registered as ‘Blackburn’ in 2011, that epithet was then refused EU PBR. Re-application using the epithet ‘Whist’ was successful in 2013, so ‘Whist’ became the accepted name (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2) and ‘Blackburn’ its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2).

‘White Bear’ VII(b-c/b)

‘Siberia’ × ‘Sweet’ (蜜月)

H: Cheng, Q., Lv, X., & Shi, L., 2010 **G:** Q. Cheng, 2011 **N:** Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2013 **REG:** Cheng, Q., & Lv, X., 2014

Tepals predominantly white; midribs cream at base, shading to mid-green at top, the colour on the outer tepals spreading to form a narrow band alongside the midrib (and sometimes showing through inside).

Raised white streaks few, in basal half, on outer tepals, but forming prominent rays over most of inner tepal surface; papillae long, white, on nectary ridges; nectaries mid-green edged yellowish green, closed; filaments greenish white; anthers orange; pollen yellow; stigma pale green. Fls 300 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 148 × 48 mm, scattered, mid-green. Stems 1 m, green, with average 2–3 (up to 5) fls in racemose infl. July. Very hardy.

Original script: 北极熊 (which means “polar bear” in Chinese). Said to be like ‘Siberia’ but with longer flowering-period and stouter stem. Epithet means “polar bear” in Chinese.

‘White Globe’ V(-/-)

H: Leco B.V., pre-2003

Tepals mainly white.

‘White Joy’ I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

N: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **I:**

G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012

Tepals white. Spots absent. Lvs mid-green. Compact

pot-plant with short stem, with up to 9 fls per infl.

'White Knight' III(c/a or d) REVISED ENTRY

See *L. ×testaceum* 'White Knight' (of Hughes or of Scheubel) or *L.* 'White Knight' (of Oregon Bulb Farms)

'White Knight' (Oregon Bulb Farms) III(c/a) CORRECTED ENTRY

L. ×testaceum-candidum-chalcedonicum complex hybrid

Tepals predominantly white. Anthers red (by which it differs from Scheubel's original 'White Knight'). Tepal margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved.

Published in *Oregon Bulb Farms Cat.* (1954) [cited in *LYB* 29: 61 (1956)]

External images: *LYB* 29: fig. 18 (1956)

This was a hybrid made apparently attempting to recreate the original 'White Knight' of Scheubel, and non-acceptedly given the same name. Care must also be taken not to confuse this with *L. ×testaceum* 'White Knight' (Hughes), non-acceptedly given the same epithet too [although possibly, with its red anthers/pollen, the same plant – supplied by Constable to OBF?]. It is recommended that the breeder's name (if known) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize further potential confusion between these lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'White Miracle' V(a/a)

Seedling 3199-3 × seedling 3155-2

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2003 **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2012 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013

Tepals white (NN155D); midveins strong yellow-green (144C) in basal half; throat light yellow-green (145D); midribs light yellow-green (outer 145D at base, shading at top to 145B tinged with strong yellow-green (145A); inner 145D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (145D); pollen vivid yellow (14A); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Buds pale green with dark green veins. Fls 210 mm wide, scented; tepals 155 × 75 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 170 × 40 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green, with up to 3 fls.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 15 (2014)

A sister seedling to 'Ice Tower'.

'White Promise' V(b-a/a)

Syn. of 'Lincoln'

'White Star' (Blumhardt) VI(-/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982*: 349

Non-accepted name: see note under *×parkmanii* 'White Star'. It is recommended that the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these two lilies (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

'Willeke' VII(a/b)

Syn. for 'Willeke Alberti'

'Winning Joy' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

N: G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **I:**

G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V., 2012

Tepals orange-red. Brush-mark orange. Spots brown.

Lvs compact, dark green. Compact pot-plant with medium-sized stem, with up to 6 fls per infl.

wood tiger-lily

A common name for *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*

'Woori Tower' V(b-a/a)

Seedling 89105 × seedling 991050

H: K. Jae-Seo **N:** K. Jae-Seo **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2013

Tepals, including throat, predominantly white (NN155D); midveins strong yellow-green (144B) at base up to halfway; midribs light yellow-green (145D) shading to strong yellow-green (144B) at top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen vivid yellow (13A); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls 183 mm wide, scented; tepals 177 × 67 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 40 mm. Stems 1.55 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 16 (2014)

'World Trade' V(b/a)

H: World Breeding B.V., pre-2014 **I:** VWS Export-Import of Flowerbulbs B.V., 2014

Tepals white; throat tinged greenish white. Spots absent; pollen yellow-orange; stigmas greenish white. Tepal margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.4–0.5 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

'Xemina'

Mis-spelling of 'Ximena'

'Xiao Bai Ge' V REVISED ENTRY

Derived from *formosanum*

H: Yongkang Zhejiang Jiangnan Lily Breeding Co. Ltd, pre-2005

Published in *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 68, without description

Original script: 小白鸽. Unregistered pollen-parent of 'Rockets', granted PBR (CNA004132G) in China in 2005; further details being sought. Epithet means "little white dove" (or "the pigeons") in Chinese.

'Xiao Bai Lu' V REVISED ENTRY

Derived from *formosanum*

H: Yongkang Zhejiang Jiangnan Lily Breeding Co. Ltd, pre-2006

Published in *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 68, without description

Original script: 小白鹭. Unregistered seed-parent of 'Rockets', granted PBR in China in 2006; further details being sought. Epithet means "little egret" in Chinese.

'Xiao Danxia' I(a/b)

'Tiny Toe' × 'Tiny Ghost'

H: J. Guan, 2011 **G:** Q. Wang, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014

REG: Beijing Forestry University, 2014

Inside of tepals, including throat, strong red (53B).

Outside of tepals red, paler than 53B; midribs yellow. Spots absent; papillae few, very small, pinkish red, on nectary ridges; nectaries greenish yellow, open; stamens absent; stigma light orange-yellow (16B). Fls 135 mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 34 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Lvs 55 × 13 mm, scattered. Stems 0.4 m, green, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy. Original script: 小丹霞. Epithet means “small Danxia” in Chinese, Danxia being a characteristic landform in China of red sandstone cliffs.

‘Xiao Hongwanxia’ I(a/b)

‘Tiny Toe’ × ‘Tiny Ghost’

H: J. Guan, 2010 **G:** Q. Wang, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014

REG: Beijing Forestry University, 2014

Inside of tepals, including throat, moderate yellowish pink (38B). Outside of tepals red, paler than 53B; base of midveins yellow where colour bleeds in from nectaries. Brushmarks deep red (53A), in basal half of each tepal; spots small and numerous, as radiating streaks within brushmark, darker than 53A; papillae absent; nectaries slightly greenish yellow, open, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen tawny-brown; stigma deep red (53A). Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 35 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Lvs 60 × 10 mm, scattered. Stems 0.35 m, green, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.

Original script: 小红晚霞. Epithet means “small, red, sunset glow” in Chinese.

‘Xiao Zhusha’ I(a/b)

‘Tiny Toe’ × ‘Tiny Ghost’

H: J. Guan, 2010 **G:** Q. Wang, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014

REG: Beijing Forestry University, 2014

Inside of tepals, including throat, moderate purplish red (58A). Outside of tepals purplish red, paler than 53B; midribs sometimes tinged yellow-green. Brushmark very faint, slightly darker than 58A; spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green, semi-open, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen tawny-brown; stigma light greenish yellow (8B). Fls 125 mm wide, not scented; tepals 85 × 37 mm, inner tepal bases narrowing suddenly to a stalk, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs 90 × 15 mm, scattered. Stems 0.4 m, green, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy. Original script: 小朱砂. Epithet means “small cinnabar” in Chinese.

‘Xinnian’

I: Yunnan Branch Flower Co., c.2010

A lily with this epithet was granted Chinese PBR in 2010; further details are being sought.

Original script: 信念. Epithet means “belief” in Chinese.

‘Ya Jie’ I(a/b)

‘Navona’ × ‘Detroit’

H: X. Jiao, 2011 **G:** C. Li, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014

REG: Beijing Forestry University, 2014

Tepals pale yellow (20C); margins very narrow, vivid orange-yellow (23A); throat green; midribs

yellow-green at base and sometimes at top, 20C between. Brushmarks very faint, 23A, in basal one-third of each tepal; spots relatively few, purplish red, small ellipses to either side at base of each inner tepal but away from central axis and margins; papillae absent; nectaries green, semi-open, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen reddish brown; stigma 23A. Fls 145 mm wide, not scented; inner tepals 80 × 34 mm with bases narrowed to a stalk, outer c.20 mm wide, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 90 × 13 mm, scattered. Stems 0.5 m, green with brown markings, with average 4 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.

Original script: 雅洁. Epithet means “elegant and pure” in Chinese.

‘Yan Zhi’ I(a/b)

‘Detroit’, self-pollinated

H: J. Wu, 2011 **G:** C. Li & Q. Wang, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü,

2014 **REG:** Y. Lü, 2014

Inside of tepals, including throat, vivid yellowish pink (28A). Outside of tepals paler than 28A; midribs yellowish brown, tinged green. Spots absent; papillae few, small, 28A, at base of tepals; nectaries orange, semi-open; pollen reddish brown; stigma light orange-yellow (25D). Fls 130 mm wide, not scented; tepals 90 × 30 mm, margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight or (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 85 × 15 mm, scattered. Stems 0.45 m, green, tinged with brown markings, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy.

Original script: 胭脂. Epithet means “rouge” in Chinese.

‘Yassa’ I(a/c)

‘Alyi Stjag’ × ‘Iauza’

H: A.V. Otroshko, 1983 **N:** A.V. Otroshko, 1987

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Inside of tepals an amber-yellow ground strongly suffused (except around margins of inner tepals, which remain amber) with red, which gets darker at base and towards margins; throat dark red. Outside of tepals red; midribs greenish. Spots few, black, as short raised streaks scattered near base of inner tepals; papillae few, red, white-frosted; nectaries dark red, closed; pollen, style and stigma red. Fls 120 mm wide; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner tepals) to recurved (outer). Stems 0.9 m, green, with up to 8 fls in racemose infl. Mid-July.

External images: Otroshko, “ЛИЛИИ В САДУ”

[Lilies in the Garden], (2012): inside front cover

Original script: Ясса. Epithet is the name of a pre-Slavic pagan deity.

‘Yazhou Hu’ I(a/b-c)

‘Dot Com’ × ‘Cancun’

H: J. Guan, 2011 **G:** Q. Wang, 2013 **N:** Y. Lü, 2014

REG: Y. Lü, 2014

Inside of tepals strong red (39A) in upper half, sometimes shading to pale yellow along (narrow) margins and near tip, and with vivid yellow (9B) patch (like large brushmark, with feathered edge) in

basal half of each tepal; throat 9B. Outside of tepals deep yellowish pink (39B), sometimes tinged pale yellow; midribs greenish yellow. Spots numerous, reddish brown, varying greatly in size from tiny circles to short (and often coalescing) streaks, largely confined to area of yellow patch; papillae few, pink, short, at base of inner tepals; nectaries orange-pink; pollen pale orange (“tenne”); stigma strong red (39A). Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 35 mm, margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 85 × 15 mm, scattered. Stems 0.4 m, green with brown markings, with average 3 fls. Mid-season. Very hardy. Original script: 亚洲虎. Epithet means “Asian tiger” in Chinese.

‘Yellow Boxy’ I

H: V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2005
Tepals mainly vivid yellow (9B).

‘Yellow Eye’ I(a/b)

Tepals bright, pale yellow; inside with dark red patch in basal half of each tepal. Spots moderately large, dark red circles or ellipses between patch and margin in basal quarter; pollen absent; stigma pale pink. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1 m. June–July. Published in *De Jager Retail Catalogue* (Spring 2011): 31, with image p.30. Arguably this epithet gives a misleading impression of its characteristics, and thereby contravenes ICNCP, 2009: Rec. 21H.1, since it has a red “eye” on a yellow background, not a yellow eye.

‘Yellow Power’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage not disclosed
H: J.M. van Tuyl **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2007 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals brilliant greenish yellow (mainly 3A; margins and midveins 5A); throat light greenish yellow (1C). Outside of outer tepals light greenish yellow (1C), shading to pale greenish yellow (2D) towards margins; margins brilliant greenish yellow (3A); midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, brilliant greenish yellow (1B) between. Outside of inner tepals pale greenish yellow (1D), shading to brilliant greenish yellow (2B) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to 144B). Spots absent; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (5A); nectaries dark green (136A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (2B). Fls 205 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 120 × 62 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 175 × 28 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with up to 7 fls. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 16 (2014)

‘Yellow Princess’ I(a/c-b) REVISED ENTRY

H: Mak Lelieveredeling B.V., 1986 **G:** Mak Lelieveredeling B.V., 1988 **N:** Mak-Leek Inc., 1990 **REG:** Mak-Leek Inc., 1997
Syn. of ‘Petit Urk’
Published in *ILR 1982 17th Suppt* (1999): 60

Although first registered as ‘Yellow Princess’ in 1997, this cultivar had previously been granted Dutch PBR in 1989 as ‘Petit Urk’. The latter takes priority as the accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2), and ‘Yellow Princess’ becomes its synonym (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 11.2).

YELLOW ROCKET

Trade designation of ‘Manissa’
Although published in *Thompson & Morgan’s Spring Plant Cat.* (2012): 81 as ‘Yellow Rocket’, subsequent correspondence has established that this “alternative name” was coined deliberately as a marketing device, so it should be treated as a trade designation.

‘Yellow Strike’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage not disclosed by registrant
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004 **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2008 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013
Inside of tepals vivid yellow (12A), shading to light yellow (10B) towards tip. Outside of inner tepals predominantly brilliant yellow (10A), paler along midrib. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries dark green, open; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips straight to slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.1 m, green, with up to 3 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 16 (2014)

yellow Turk’s-cap lily

A common name for *pyrenaicum*

‘Yettesse’ I

H: V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2003
Trade: YETI
Tepals mainly greenish white (157D).

YETI

Trade designation of ‘Yettesse’
Beware potential confusion with Bodalski’s Asiatic ‘Yeti’.

‘Zagadka’ (Guzhavin) I(c/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Fls sulphur-yellow with reddish stripes, spotted. Stems up to 1.5 m, with bulbils. Beware potential confusion with the Trumpet lily later given the same epithet by Kireeva *et al.* It is recommended that the breeder’s name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize such confusion (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Zagadka’ (Kireeva *et al.*) VI(b-c/a-b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010
Inside of tepals becoming buttercup-yellow, flushed magenta on first opening. Outside of tepals predominantly magenta over a yellow ground, but yellowish green near base. Spots and papillae absent; filaments pale green; pollen orange; styles deep red-purple; stigmas violet-black. Fls 150 mm wide,

scented; tepal margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 0.7–0.8 m, green with darker markings, with 3–5 fls in racemose infl. Early July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire cvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ЗАГАДКА. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having already been established for an Asiatic lily bred by Guzhavin. It is recommended that the breeder's name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). Epithet means "riddle" in Russian.

'Zambesi' VIII(a/b-c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010
REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2013

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C), inside shading to pale yellow beside midveins at base; midribs of inner tepals tinged mid-green. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries yellow-green; anthers orange-brown; pollen pale buff; stigma pale grey-green, speckled purple. Tepals long, and of narrow to medium width (outer) to broad (inner), margins slightly ruffled (to ruffled, on outer tepals), tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad to very broad. Stems 1.55 m, green, with 5–7 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2012):16, with photo

External images: *Mak Breeding Lily Assortment flyer* (2011)

Care should be taken not to confuse this with the unregistered Asiatic lily 'Zambezi' apparently in circulation in eastern Europe. Normally registration of a homophone such as 'Zambesi' would be disallowed, but in this case registration has been accepted because publication of the epithet in 2011 pre-dated establishment of 'Zambezi' (apparently not until 2012) and because 'Zambesi' had already been granted Dutch PBR (so the epithet cannot be rejected, under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2).

'Zanloretia' VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2005 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2009

Trade: SALVETIA

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, white (NN155D); midveins greenish at base, shading to cream-white. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma green with purple spots. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems of short to average height, green, with up to 5 fls. (Very) early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 16 (2014)

Application for registration in 2013 had to be refused (under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23) because of the epithet's similarity to 'Zanloretta', a different white-flowered Oriental lily already registered by Van

Zanten. However, because the cultivar has been granted Dutch and European PBR, 'Zanloretia' remains its accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2).

'Zanloretta' VII(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Trade: ARLETTA

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2010–2011*: 12 (2012)

Beware potential confusion with 'Zanloretia', a different, white-flowered Oriental lily raised by Van Zanten.

'Zanlorlux' VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2005 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2013

Trade: HILUX

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, with white (NN155C) ground suffused strong purplish pink (73B), ageing paler, and paler to nearly white towards base; midveins white at base. Spots white; papillae long, white; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma green, speckled purple. Tepals of medium length to long and broad, overlapping half, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.1 m, green, with up to 5 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 16 (2014), with image

'Zanlorniki' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2005 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2009 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2013

Trade: SALONIKI

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, deep purplish pink (67C), with whitish strip fringing nectary margins at base; midveins white at base. Spots absent; papillae white; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Tepals of medium length and width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad to very broad. Stems 0.95 m, green, with 3–5 fls. Very early to early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 16 (2014)

'Zanlortour' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2004 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2013

Trade: TOUREGA

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155D); midveins yellow-green at base. Spots absent; papillae white; nectaries dark green, edged yellow-green; pollen reddish brown; stigma pale grey-green. Tepals of medium length to long, broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of

medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.15 m, green, with 4–5 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 16 (2014)

‘Zanotbur’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2004 **N**: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2006 **REG**: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2013

Trade: HIGHBURY

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, deep purplish pink (68A) to strong purplish pink (68B) suffusing a pale ground (colour ageing paler); white (NN155C) patch at base. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Fls 250 mm wide; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.35 m, green with darker markings, with 2–3 fls. Early.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 16 (2014)

‘Zanotoni’ VIII(a/b-c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2004 **N**: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG**: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2013

Trade: MISSONI

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, deep purplish pink (N66D) suffusing a pale ground (colour ageing paler), with white patch at base. Spots white; papillae long, white; nectaries green, edged pale yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey, speckled purple. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.5 m, green, with 4–5 fls. Mid-season.

Published in *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 16 (2014)

‘Zarnitsa’ (Kireeva *et al.*) I(a/c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Tepals deep red, with faint pale-orange brushmark in throat and to either side of nectaries. Spots not numerous, small, crimson-black ellipses scattered in band across top of brushmark; papillae absent; nectaries green (also, externally to either side of ridges), closed, slightly frosted; pollen orange; stigmas pale purple. Buds downy. Fls 120–130 mm wide, stellate; tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 1.1–1.2 m, dark maroon, with bulbils and with 9–11 fls in racemose infl. Mid-July onwards.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ЗАРНИЦА. Non-accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), having previously been established for an orange-fl'd Asiatic bred by Volkov. It is recommended that, whenever this epithet is cited, the breeder's name(s) be added, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5). Epithet means “summer lightning”

in Russian.

‘Zarnitsa’ (Volkov) I(c/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *ILR 1982 3rd Supplement* (1985): 57
Owing to re-use of the epithet by Kireeva *et al.*, it is recommended that, whenever that is cited, the breeder's name(s) be added, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Zemfira’ I(b/b-c)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals deep purple-pink, with dark crimson, feathered patch above nectary openings. Pale pinkish-white brushmark edged with dark crimson spots (few) and streaks; papillae absent; nectaries purple, mostly closed, with pink ridges; pollen orange; stigmas purple-pink. Fls stellate; tepals of medium width (inner) or narrow (outer), margins smooth (inner) to slightly ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved. Stems up to 1.3 m, dark brown, with 12–15 fls in candelabra infl. and with bulbils. From mid-July. Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: Земфира. Named after the Russian rock musician Zemfira Talgatovna Ramazanova (b.1976).

‘Zhar-Ptitsa’ I(a/b)

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010

Inside of tepals (including throat) yellow, with brushmark-like, red-purple patch above nectaries. Spots numerous, red-purple, varying from tiny specks in throat to moderately large ellipses in more or less radiating rows in basal half of each tepal beside and above patch; papillae few, long, yellow-stalked and purple-tipped; nectaries red-purple, semi-open; pollen reddish brown; stigmas pale purple. Fls 130–140 mm wide, stellate; tepals narrow, margins smooth, tips down-curved but not reflexed. Stems 0.9–1 m, green heavily suffused purple, with bulbils, with 7–10 fls in racemose infl. Mid-July.

Published in Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010), with image

Original script: ЖАР-ПТИЦА. Epithet means “firebird” in Russian. Although this remains distinct in its transcribed spelling, beware potential confusion with several different lily cultivars which have been called ‘Firebird’.

‘Zheltaia Ptitsa’ I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, 1980 **I**: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Fls bright golden yellow, tinged orange-pink (like faint patch) in throat and at base of each tepal (more markedly so on outer tepals). Spots moderately numerous, dark reddish brown, varying from tiny specks in throat to moderately large ellipses or short streaks about one-third of way up each tepal; papillae numerous, yellow; nectaries orange-pink, closed, with whitish ridges; pollen brown; stigmas white, edged

purple. Fls 150–170 mm wide, stellate; tepal margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.8–1.1 m, with large, dark brown bulbils, with 7–12 fls in lax racemose infl. From early July.

Published in M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 40 (2000)

External images: Kireeva (2000): 41; Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: ЖЕЛТАЯ ПТИЦА. Epithet means “yellow bird” in Russian. Unaccepted spelling: ‘Zholtaja Ptitsa’.

‘Zheltoe Chudo’ VI(b-c/b)

Seedling 190 × un-named Aurelian Group seedling

H: G.M. Pugacheva, 1998 **G:** G.M. Pugacheva, 2001 **N:** G.M. Pugacheva, 2013 **REG:** G.M. Pugacheva, 2013

Tepals brilliant yellow (10A); midribs sulphur. Brushmarks as brown-carmine streaks (occasionally spots) in basal two-thirds to three-quarters of each inner tepal (absent from outer), forming distinct blocks to either side of, but absent from, centre and midveins; spots few, on outer tepals; papillae absent; nectaries green, open; pollen moderate reddish orange (178C); stigma light yellow-green (144D). Fls 120 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 112–117 × 38 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs 92 × 18 mm, scattered. Stems 1–1.2 m, green with darker markings, with 5–6 fls. Mid-July.

Original script: Желтое Чудо. Plants said to be highly drought-resistant. Epithet means “yellow miracle” in Russian.

‘Zhizel’ I(a-b/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: ЖИЗЕЛЬ. Awarded gold medal at “Expo 90” in Japan. Epithet means “Giselle” in Russian.

‘Zholtaja Ptitsa’

Unaccepted spelling for ‘Zheltoaja Ptitsa’

‘Zirconia’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

N: Hobaho, 2009 **I:** Marklily, 2013

Tepals pale yellow, with darker midveins. Stems 1.2–1.3 m, with up to 7 fls.

Introduced at RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2013 by Hydes

‘Zitronu Henry’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Citronu Henrijs’

‘Znoinoe Leto’ VI(b-c/a)

Seedling T4 × seedling T3

H: G.M. Pugacheva, 1997 **G:** G.M. Pugacheva, 2000

N: G.M. Pugacheva, 2011 **REG:** G.M. Pugacheva, M.F. Kireeva & M.A. Sokolova, 2013 **I:** I.V.

Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals light yellow (20B), including throat; inside shading to pale yellow (18C) towards margins and tips; midribs yellowish green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale yellow; pollen moderate orange

(168C); stigma light yellow-green (144D). Fls 120 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 119–124 × 44 mm, margins smooth to (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 105 × 10 mm, scattered. Stems 1.1–1.2 m, green with darker markings, with 6–8 fls. Early July.

Original script: Знойное Лето. Plants said to be highly drought-resistant. Epithet means “hot summer” or “sultry summer” in Russian.

‘Zolushka’ VI(-/c-d) REVISED ENTRY

(*henryi* × *henryi* var. *citrinum*) × Latgale Group

H: E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova, c.1972 **N:**

E.V. Parmanin & Z.S. Sapozhnikova

Syn. *henryi* ‘Zolushka’

Tepals white, bright orange at base; spots reddish.

Stems 1.7 m. July to Aug.

Published in *ILR 1982 3rd Supplement* (1985): 59

‘Zora’ (Braun) I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: K. Braun, 1987

Although this epithet was accepted for registration, it was re-used for a different Asiatic lily listed in the Index of Licensed Varieties in the Czech Republic – equivalent to having been granted PBR – so that latter use took priority over Braun’s (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). Subsequent re-use of this epithet for an Oriental lily raised by Vletter en den Haan was non-accepted on both counts. It is recommended that the breeder’s name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these three cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Zora’ (Městec) I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in *Listina povolených odrůd okrasných rostlin*, MZ Praha

Although this epithet was non-accepted for registration because it had already been used for a different Asiatic lily, registered by Braun in 1987 (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.1), it had been listed in the Index of Licensed Varieties in the Czech Republic – equivalent to having been granted PBR – and so takes priority over Braun’s use (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 31.2). Subsequent re-use of this epithet for an Oriental lily raised by Vletter en den Haan was non-accepted on both counts. It is recommended that the breeder’s name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these three cultivars (ICNCP, 2009: Art. 30.5).

‘Zucaro’

I: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2008

A cultivar with this epithet was offered by Van Zanten in 2008; further details are being sought.

‘Zvaigzne’ IX(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

Selection from Latgale Group

S: V.P. Orekhov, post-1966 **N:** V.P. Orekhov

No further details known.

Published in *ILR 1982 2nd Suppl* (1984): 10, as

henryi ‘Zvaigzne’; *NALS LYB 1989*: 68

Epithet means “star” in Latvian.

Hybridizers, registrants and others

This list includes selectors, namers and introducers in addition to hybridizers and registrants.

- B & D Lilies**, Port Townsend, Washington, USA
Barber, R.S., Georgetown, Ontario, Canada
Beijing Forestry University, Beijing, PR China
Beijing University of Agriculture, Beijing, PR China
Belgorod State National Research University, Belgorod, Russia
Bennett, R., Innisfail, Alberta, Canada
Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., Wieringerwerf, the Netherlands
Bligh, L.C., Burnie, Tasmania, Australia
Bodalski, J., Łódź, Poland
Bond, J.H., Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
Botanus Inc., Langley, British Columbia, Canada
Braun, K., Rousínov, Czech Republic
Cam Lilies, Camdale, Tasmania, Australia
Casino Lilies, the Netherlands
Cebeco Lilies, Inc. [USA], Aurora, Oregon, USA
Chandler, G.M., Kilsyth South, Victoria, Australia
Cheng, Qian Fa, Jinhua, Zhejiang, PR China
Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences Institute of Vegetables & Flowers, Haidian, Beijing, PR China
Cocker, H. & R., Rochester, Minnesota, USA
Columbia-Platte Lilies, Inc., Boring, Oregon, USA
Cooper, D., South Hobart, Tasmania, Australia
Cooper, S., South Hobart, Tasmania, Australia
Cowley, H., Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey, UK
Cramer Holloman, Mrs C.A., Orwell, Ohio, USA
Cramer, W.R., Middlefield, Ohio, USA
De Graaff, J., New York, USA
De Jager & Sons Ltd, P., Maidstone, Kent, UK
De Jong Beheer B.V., Andijk, the Netherlands
De Jong Lelies, Andijk, the Netherlands
De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., Andijk, the Netherlands
De Looff Lily Innovation B.V., Koudekerke, the Netherlands
De Vries, J., Breezand, the Netherlands
Doreen, W.F., Levin, North Island, New Zealand
Driver, M.E., Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada
Du, Y.P., Beijing Forestry University, PR China
Egger, D.L., Wilsonville, Oregon, USA
Ermes, A.J.J., Den Haag, the Netherlands
Errey, G., Lilydale, Victoria, Australia
Evans, I.R., Spruce Grove, Alberta, Canada
Feldmaier, C., Pfarrkirchen, Germany
Fellner, F., Vermilion, Alberta, Canada
Florida Online Plant Nursery, Salem, Tamil Nadu, India
Freimann, Le V.N., Bellingham, Washington, USA
Federal State Unitary Enterprise Novosibirsk Hhs Raas, Novosibirsk, Russia
Fu, B., Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, PR China
Fujishima, S., Hokkaido, Japan
Futian Co., Japan
Gong, J., Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, PR China
Griesbach, R.A., Delavan, Wisconsin, USA
Guan, J., Beijing Forestry University, PR China
Harts Nursery, Oakhanger, Cheshire, UK
Himeno, M., Kanakawa, Kagoshima, Japan
Hobaho B.V., Lisse, the Netherlands
Hoffgaard B.V., Steenberg, the Netherlands
Hoogendijk, E., the Netherlands
Hoogland Lelies, Dirksborn, the Netherlands
Hoogland, F., Dirksborn, the Netherlands
Hooker, A., Ilford, Essex, UK
Höpfner, L., Svogerslev, Roskilde, Denmark
Huetink Bloembollen Lemelerveld B.V., Lemelerveld, the Netherlands
Hupla Gardens, (see W.R. Cramer)
Hyde & Son, H.W., Ruscombe, Berkshire, UK
Hyde, R., see H.W. Hyde & Son
Ikeda, H., Miyake-jima, Tokyo, Japan
Ivanova, N.V., Michurinsk, Russia
Jae-Seo, K., Korea
Jia, G., Beijing Forestry University, PR China
Jiao, X., Beijing Forestry University, PR China
Jopling, W., Spruce Grove, Alberta, Canada
Jordan, N., Camdale, Tasmania, Australia
Jošt, V., Konopáčská, Heřmanův Městec, Czech Republic
Kapiteijn B.V., Gebr., Breezand, the Netherlands
KĪ, T., Wadomari, Kagoshima, Japan
Kireeva, M.F., Michurinsk, Russia
Kirsch, E.T., Myrtle Point, Oregon, USA
Kirsch, J., Myrtle Point, Oregon, USA
Koba, A., Kagoshima, Japan
Kobayashi, M., Agricultural Experimental Station, Kagoshima Ken, Japan
Koromiko Nurseries, Whangarei, New Zealand
Laan Flora Facilities B.V., Zwaagdijk, the Netherlands
Laughlin, L., Vashon Island, Washington, USA
Leco B.V., the Netherlands
Lee, K-H., Taean Lily Experiment Station, Korea
Li, C., Beijing Forestry University, PR China
Li, D., Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, PR China
Li, W., Beijing Forestry University, PR China
Liao, X., Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, Hunan, PR China
Liliande B.V., 'T Zand, the Netherlands
Lilies International Ltd, Levin, New Zealand
Lily Company B.V., Andijk, the Netherlands
Lily Garden, the, Woodland, Washington, USA
Lin, Q., Institute of Horticultural Research, Guizhou Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Gui Yang, PR China
Liu, X., Beijing Forestry University, PR China
Lü, Y., Beijing Forestry University, PR China
Lv, X., Jinhua, Zhejiang, PR China
Ma, A., Qingyuan, Liaoning Province, PR China
Macneil, Mr & Mrs A., North Springfield, Vermont, USA
Mak B.V., Gebr., 'T Zand, the Netherlands
Mak Breeding B.V., Wieringerwerf, the Netherlands
Mak Breeding Rights B.V., Wieringerwerf, the Netherlands
Mak Lelieveredeling B.V., Anna Paulowna, the Netherlands
Mak Snr, J., see Mak-Leek Inc., USA
Mak 'T Zand B.V., 'T Zand, the Netherlands
Mak, N.J.C., Mak Breeding, Wieringerwerf, the Netherlands
Mak-Leek Inc. (USA), Scio, Oregon, USA
Makoedova A.A., Belgorod, Russia
Marklily B.V., Lisse, the Netherlands
Martschinke, N., Sulingen, Germany
Martynova, V., Michurinsk, Tambov, Russia

- Mei, G., Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, PR China
- I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture**, Michurinsk, Russia
- Mičulka, B.**, Velehrad, Czech Republic
- Miroleva, A.N.**, Artyomovsk, Sverdlovsk, Russia
- Mynett, K.**, (see Polish Research Institute of Pomology And Floriculture)
- Nagayoshi, S.**, Kagoshima, Japan
- Nearly Native Nursery**, Fayetteville, Georgia, USA
- Nedoluzhko, A.I.**, Vladivostok, Russia
- Nelson, R.F.**, Boronia, Victoria, Australia
- Nishi, M.**, Kagoshima, Japan
- Officer, F.**, Bloomington, Minnesota, USA
- Olds College**, Olds, Alberta, Canada
- Orekhov, V.P.**, Jėkabpils, Latvia
- Otroshko, A.V.**, Moscow, Russia
- Palmer, E.F.**, Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario, Vineland Station, Ontario, Canada
- Pan, B.**, Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, PR China
- Parmanin, E.V.**, Krasnoslobodsk, either in the Republic of Mordovia, Russia, or in Volgograd Oblast, Russia
- Paulson, S.D.**, Timaru, New Zealand
- Payne, F.H.**, Stone & Payne, Piedmont Gardens, Waterbury, Connecticut, USA
- Pei, X.**, Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, PR China
- Polish Research Institute of Pomology & Floriculture**, Skierniewice, Poland
- Pořevcová, Mrs J.**, Tábora, Czech Republic
- Pugacheva, G.M.**, Michurinsk, Russia
- Qu, L.**, Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, PR China
- Robinson, E.**, Gaybird Nursery, Wawanese, Manitoba, Canada
- Rodgers, J. & D.**, (see Nearly Native Nursery)
- Rooijackers Breezand B.V.**, Breezand, the Netherlands
- Rutckii, N.A.**, Russia
- Saeki, N.**, Tokyo, Japan
- Sandyloam Nursery**, North Springfield, Vermont, USA
- Sapozhnikova, Mrs Z.S.**, Volzhsky, Volgograd Oblast, Russia
- Scheubel, Prof. F.**, Oberlahnstein, Nr Koblenz, Germany
- Shi, L.**, Jinhua, Zhejiang, PR China
- Slate, G.L.**, Geneva, New York, USA
- Sokolova, M.A.**, Michurinsk, Russia
- Sorokopudov, V.N.**, Belgorod, Russia
- Sorokopudova, O.A.**, Belgorod, Russia
- Steenvorden B.V., C.**, Hillegom, the Netherlands
- Stolee, V.**, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
- Stooke, J.E.H.**, Danesmere, Hereford, UK
- Su, S.**, Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, PR China
- Sueyoshi, T.**, Kagoshima, Japan
- Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc.**, Arcata, California, USA
- Suzuki, W.**, Kitaunuma-gun, Niigata-ken, Japan
- Takizawa, Hisashi**, Fukaya-shi, Saitama, Japan
- Tanabe, S., Et Al.**, Japan
- Tcibal, G.I.**, Russia
- Testcentrum Voor Siergewassen B.V.**, Hillegom, the Netherlands
- The Originals B.V.**, St Maartensvlotbrug, the Netherlands
- Trior Lelie B.V.**, Hillegom, the Netherlands
- Uehara, H.**, Kagoshima, Japan
- University of Latvia Botanical Garden**, Riga, Latvia
- Valley K Greenhouses**, Edberg, Alberta, Canada
- Valley K Lily Ranch**, Edberg, Alberta, Canada
- Van der Wereld, J.W.A.**, Breezand, the Netherlands
- Van Haaster Nevada B.V.**, De Zilk, the Netherlands
- Van Meuwen**, Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
- Van Tuyl, J.M., I.V.T.**, Wageningen, the Netherlands
- Van Veen B.V., J.P.**, Noorden, the Netherlands
- Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., Koninklijke**, Hillegom, the Netherlands
- Verdegaal En Zonen Export B.V., Fa G.A.**, Noordwijkerhout, the Netherlands
- Vink En Zn B.V., Fa Q.J.**, Sint Maartensvlotbrug, the Netherlands
- Vladivostok Botanical Garden-Institute Feb Ras**, Vladivostok, Russia
- Vletter En Den Haan Beheer B.V.**, Rijnsburg, the Netherlands
- V.O.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland C.V.**, Steenberg, the Netherlands
- Wada, K.**, Hakoneya Nurseries, Yokohama, Japan
- Waki, J.**, Kagoshima, Japan
- Wang, Q.**, Beijing Forestry University, PR China
- Wang, S.**, Beijing University of Agriculture, PR China
- Wang, W.**, Beijing University of Agriculture, PR China
- Wang, Z.**, Beijing Forestry University, PR China
- West End Bulb Export B.V.**, Breezand, the Netherlands
- Westfall, L.**, (see Valley K Greenhouses)
- Whiteley, R.T.**, Evenley, Northamptonshire, UK
- Wilkońska, A.**, (see Polish Research Institute of Pomology And Floriculture)
- Willoughby, S.K.**, Spruce Grove, Alberta, Canada
- Willoughby, T.D.**, Spruce Grove, Alberta, Canada
- Windus, W.**, Meadowbrook, Pennsylvania, USA
- Woodriff, L.**, Fairyland Begonia & Lily Garden, Mckinleyville, California, USA
- World Breeding B.V.**, Breezand, the Netherlands
- Wu, H.**, Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, PR China
- Wu, J.**, Beijing Forestry University, PR China
- Wyatt, O.E.P.**, Maidwell Hall, Northampton, UK
- Xing, G.**, Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, PR China
- Yamada, Y.**, Japan
- Yang, J.**, Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, PR China
- Yang, Y.**, Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, Hunan, PR China
- Yeates, J.S.**, Palmerston North, New Zealand
- Yin, D.**, Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, PR China
- Yin, Y.**, Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, Hunan, PR China
- Yongkang Zhejiang Jiangnan Lily Breeding Co. Ltd.**, Yongkang City, Zhejiang, PR China
- Yoshimizu, R.**, Kagoshima, Japan
- Yu, M.**, Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, PR China
- Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences**, Kunming, Yunnan, PR China
- Yunnan Branch Flower Co.**, (see Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences)
- Zalivski, I.L.**, Saint Petersburg (formerly Petrograd/Leningrad), Russia



Zhang, K., Beijing University of Agriculture, PR China

Zhao, X., Beijing University of Agriculture, PR China

Zhao, X., Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences,
PR China

Zheng, S., formerly Hort. Research Inst. of Guizhou;
latterly Zhuzhou Agric. Sci. Inst. & Beijing Haihua
Wenjing Agric. Technology Co., PR China

Zhou, G., Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences,
PR China

Zimmerman, T., Rogers, Minnesota, USA

Zorgevics, Ā., University of Latvia Botanical Garden, Rīga,
Latvia

ISBN 9781907057748



9 781907 057748